

ABSTRACT OF STATEMENTS  
OF  
INSURANCE COMPANIES IN CANADA

FOR THE  
YEAR ENDED DECEMBER 31

1911

(SUBJECT TO CORRECTION)

*PRINTED BY ORDER OF PARLIAMENT*



OTTAWA  
PRINTED BY C. H. PARMELEE, PRINTER TO THE KING'S MOST  
EXCELLENT MAJESTY

1912

[No. 9—1912.]







## DEPARTMENT OF INSURANCE,

OTTAWA, March 4, 1912.

SIR,—I have the honour to enclose herewith an Abstract of the business of Insurance in Canada for the year 1911.

The Abstract has been made from the attested statements returned by the companies, but must be considered as subject to correction. I shall have the honour to report to you at a subsequent date these statements in full, after making the usual inspection at the head offices.

I have the honour to be, Sir,

Your obedient servant,

W. FITZGERALD,

*Superintendent of Insurance.*

Hon. W. T. WHITE,

Minister of Finance.







TABLE OF CONTENTS, 1911.

FIRE, ETC.

|  | PAGE      |
|--|-----------|
| Abstract of Fire Insurance in Canada for 1911.....   | 10        |
| Premiums received for Fire Insurance in Canada for years 1869 to 1911.....   | 12 to 14  |
| Losses paid for Fire Insurance in Canada for years 1869 to 1911.....   | 15 to 17  |
| Summary of Fire Insurance in Canada for years 1869 to 1911.....  | 18 to 20  |
| Abstract of Fire Insurance done by Canadian Companies which do business outside of the Dominion, and of Fire, &c., business done by Companies transacting Fire and other classes of Insurance, for 1911 .....                              | 21 to 27  |
| Fire Insurance done in Canada for 1911.....  | 28        |
| TABLE I.—Assets of Canadian Companies doing business of Fire and other Insurance for 1911.....   | 30        |
| TABLE II.—Liabilities of Canadian Companies doing Fire and other Insurance, 1911.....  | 31 and 32 |
| TABLE III.—Assets in Canada of British, American and other Companies doing business of Fire and other Insurance in Canada, 1911.....   | 34        |
| TABLE IV.—Liabilities in Canada of British, American and other Companies, 1911.....  | 36        |
| TABLE V.—Income and Expenditure of Companies doing Fire and other Insurance, 1911....  | 38 to 41  |
| TABLE VI.—Rates of Losses paid, General Expenses and Stockholders' Dividends per cent of Premiums received, Rates of Premiums charged per cent of Amounts Insured, &c., of Canadian Fire Companies, 1911.....                              | 42        |
| TABLE VII.—Rates of Losses paid and General Expenses in Canada per cent of Premiums received, and rates of Premiums charged per cent of Amounts Insured, &c., for British and American Companies doing Fire Insurance in Canada, 1911..... | 43 and 44 |
| Analysis and Summary of business in unlicensed companies in Canada done under the provisions of Sec. 139 of the Insurance Act, 1910.....   | 45        |

ACCIDENT, GUARANTEE, ETC.

|  |           |
|--|-----------|
| Assets of Canadian Accident, Guarantee, Plate Glass, Steam Boiler, &c., Companies 1911.....  | 46        |
| Liabilities of Canadian Accident, Guarantee Plate Glass, Steam Boiler, &c., Companies 1911.....  | 48        |
| Assets in Canada of Companies other than Canadian, doing business of Accident, Guarantee &c., 1911   | 50        |
| Liabilities in Canada of Companies other than Canadian doing business of Accident, Guarantee &c., 1911.....                                | 52        |
| Income and Expenditure of Canadian Companies doing business of Accident, Guarantee, Plate Glass &c., for 1911.....                         | 53 and 54 |
| Income and Expenditure in Canada of Companies other than Canadian doing business of Accident, Guarantee &c., 1911.....                     | 55        |
| Abstract of Guarantee Insurance in Canada for 1911.....  | 56        |
| Abstract of Personal Accident Insurance in Canada for 1911.....  | 57        |
| Abstract of Employers' Liability Insurance in Canada for 1911 .....  | 57 and 58 |
| Abstract of Sickness Insurance in Canada for 1911.....   | 58        |
| Abstract of Burglary Insurance in Canada for 1911.....   | 59        |
| Abstract of Steam Boiler Insurance in Canada for 1911.....   | 59        |
| Abstract of Hail Insurance in Canada for 1911.....   | 59        |
| Abstract of Tornado Insurance in Canada for 1911.....  | 60        |
| Abstract of Weather Insurance in Canada for 1911.....  | 60        |
| Abstract of Inland Transportation Insurance in Canada for 1911.....  | 60        |
| Abstract of Plate Glass Insurance in Canada for 1911.....  | 60        |
| Abstract of Automobile Insurance in Canada for 1911.....   | 61        |
| Abstract of Sprinkler Leakage Insurance in Canada for 1911.....  | 61        |
| Abstract of Live Stock Insurance in Canada for 1911.....   | 61        |
| Abstract of Title Insurance in Canada for 1911.....  | 61        |
| Abstract of Guarantee, Accident, Sickness, Plate Glass, &c., business done by Companies which combine more than one class of business..... | 62 to 69  |



## LIFE.

|  | PAGE        |
|--|-------------|
| Abstract of Life Insurance in Canada for 1911.....   | 70 to 72    |
| Abstract of Life Insurance done by Canadian Companies which do business outside of Canada, 1911.....                                     | 73 to 75    |
| Canadian Life Companies, Assets, 1911.....   | 76          |
| Canadian Life Companies, Liabilities, &c., 1911.....   | 78          |
| Assets in Canada of British Life Companies, 1911.....  | 80          |
| Assets in Canada of American Life Companies, 1911.....   | 81          |
| Liabilities, &c., in Canada of British and American Life Companies, 1911.....  | 82          |
| Income of Companies doing Life Insurance, 1911.....  | 83          |
| Payments to Policy-holders, 1911.....  | 84          |
| Expenditure of Companies doing Life Insurance, 1911.....   | 86 and 87   |
| Life Policies issued and terminated in Canada during the year 1911.....  | 88 to 91    |
| Nature of Life Insurance issued in Canada during the year 1911.....  | 92          |
| Nature of Life Insurance in force in Canada at 31st December, 1911.....  | 94          |
| Summary of Life Insurance in Canada for the years 1875 to 1911.....  | 96          |
| Abstract of Assessment of Insurance in Canada for 1911.....  | 98          |
| Abstract of Assessment Insurance done by Canadian Companies which do business outside of the Dominion, for 1911.....                     | 99          |
| Policies terminated among Companies which do Life Insurance upon the Assessment Plan.....  | 101         |
| Assessment Companies, Assets.....  | 100         |
| Assessment Companies, Liabilities.....   | 101         |
| Assessment Companies, Income and Expenditure.....  | 101 and 102 |
| List of Insurance Companies licensed to do business in Canada as at April 15, 1912, showing amount of Deposit with Receiver General..... | 103 to 111  |

Statement showing the Movement of Securities of Canadian Life Companies during the six months ended December 31, 1911:—

|   |             |
|---|-------------|
| Bonds and debentures purchased.....               | 112 to 114  |
| Stocks purchased.....                             | 115         |
| Stocks, bonds and debentures sold or matured..... | 116 to 118  |
| Real estate purchased or acquired.....            | 119         |
| Real estate sold.....                             | 120         |
| Collateral loans made.....                        | 121 and 122 |
| Collateral loans repaid.....                      | 123 and 124 |
| Mortgage loans.....                               | 125         |
| Policy loans.....                                 | 125         |

Statements made by Canadian Trustees of Foreign Companies showing the movement of Securities held by them in trust for the companies:—

|                                    |     |
|------------------------------------|-----|
| Bonds and debentures received..... | 126 |
| Bonds and debentures released..... | 126 |
| Mortgage loans.....                | 126 |

Rates of Dividends to Policyholders declared during the year or at last previous allotment by Life Insurance Companies:—

*Canadian Life Companies:—*

|                                 |             |
|---------------------------------|-------------|
| Ancient Order of Foresters..... | 128         |
| Canada Life.....                | 129 and 130 |
| Confederation Life.....         | 130         |
| Dominion Life.....              | 132         |
| Excelsior Life.....             | 132         |
| Federal Life.....               | 133         |
| Great-West Life.....            | 134         |
| Imperial Life.....              | 135         |
| London Life.....                | 136         |
| Manufacturers Life.....         | 137         |
| Mutual Life of Canada.....      | 138         |



SESSIONAL PAPER No. 9

LIFE—*Concluded*

|   | PAGE        |
|---|-------------|
| National Life of Canada.....                        | 139         |
| North American Life.....                            | 139         |
| Northern Life.....                                  | 139         |
| Sun Life.....                                       | 140         |
| <i>British Life Companies (Canadian business):</i>  |             |
| London and Lancashire Life.....                     | 142         |
| North British and Mercantile.....                   | 143         |
| Phoenix Assurance Co.....                           | 144         |
| Royal Insurance Co.....                             | 146         |
| Standard Life.....                                  | 148         |
| Star Life.....                                      | 149         |
| <i>American Life Companies (Canadian business):</i> |             |
| Ætna Life.....                                      | 150         |
| Germania Life.....                                  | 151         |
| Equitable Life.....                                 | 152         |
| Metropolitan Life.....                              | 154         |
| Mutual Life of New York.....                        | 156 to 158  |
| New York Life.....                                  | 159 and 160 |
| State Life.....                                     | 161         |
| Travelers of Hartford.....                          | 161         |
| Union Mutual Life.....                              | 162         |
| United States Life.....                             | 163         |







## ABSTRACT

OF STATEMENTS MADE BY COMPANIES LICENSED TO DO  
BUSINESS OF FIRE INSURANCE IN CANADA FOR  
THE YEAR 1911, IN ACCORDANCE WITH  
THE INSURANCE ACT, 1910

---

### GENERAL TABLES

ASSETS OF COMPANIES, FIRE, &c.

LIABILITIES OF COMPANIES, FIRE, &c.

INCOME AND EXPENDITURE OF COMPANIES, FIRE, &c.

PERCENTAGE OF LOSSES TO PREMIUMS, &c., &c.



ABSTRACT FOR THE YEAR 1911.  
FIRE INSURANCE IN CANADA—CANADIAN COMPANIES.

|                                   | Net cash received for Premiums. | Re-insurance and return Premiums. | Gross cash received for Premiums. | Gross amount of policies new and renewed. | Net amount at risk at date. | Net amount of losses incurred during the year. | Net amount paid for losses. | UNSETTLED CLAIMS. |           |
|-----------------------------------|---------------------------------|-----------------------------------|-----------------------------------|---|-----------------------------|--|-----------------------------|-------------------|-----------|
|                                   |                                 |                                   |                                   |   |                             |  |                             | Not resisted.     | Resisted. |
| Acadia Fire.....                  | \$ 125,526                      | \$ 85,367                         | \$ 210,893                        | \$ 14,836,670                             | \$ 13,710,049               | \$ 84,119                                      | \$ 79,316                   | \$ 15,293         | \$ None.  |
| Anglo-American.....               | 218,962                         | 140,518                           | 359,480                           | 24,730,228                                | 30,103,861                  | 139,797  | 160,622                     | 23,707            | 9,400     |
| British America.....              | 553,469                         | 223,112                           | 776,581                           | 53,735,734                                | 63,354,031                  | 232,160  | 238,407                     | 35,808            | None.     |
| Canada National.....              | 24,898                          | 4,301                             | 29,199                            | 2,389,335                                 | 1,853,539                   | 372  | 367                         | 5                 | None.     |
| Canadian Fire.....                | 281,695                         | 163,415                           | 445,492                           | 25,222,307                                | 29,085,357                  | 90,742   | 92,305                      | 3,637             | None.     |
| Central Canada Manufacturers..... | 55,615                          | 32,317                            | 87,932                            | 9,576,699                                 | 4,371,423                   | 47,741   | 39,390                      | 9,056             | None.     |
| Dominion Fire.....                | 278,648                         | 82,910                            | 361,558                           | 26,099,309                                | 28,349,225                  | 146,699  | 152,733                     | 488               | 2,000     |
| Equity Fire.....                  | 242,859                         | 103,658                           | 346,517                           | 24,383,682                                | 30,968,625                  | 123,980  | 117,141                     | 5,809             | None.     |
| Factories Insurance.....          | 211,025                         | 489,051                           | 700,076                           | 43,618,537                                | 10,523,790                  | 97,321   | 91,183                      | 7,434             | None.     |
| Hudson Bay.....                   | 129,053                         | 43,863                            | 172,916                           | 10,309,627                                | 9,261,873                   | 50,569   | 57,663                      | 11,509            | None.     |
| London Mutual.....                | 353,881                         | 371,296                           | 725,178                           | 58,657,181                                | 68,034,071                  | 223,978  | 219,933                     | 12,573            | None.     |
| Manitoba Assurance.....           | 333,578                         | 189,875                           | 522,306                           | 36,951,142                                | 32,847,976                  | 184,954  | 198,472                     | 20,966            | None.     |
| Mercantile Fire.....              | 186,454                         | 42,932                            | 229,386                           | 17,452,470                                | 22,189,996                  | 97,656   | 101,537                     | 4,437             | None.     |
| Montreal-Canada Fire.....         | 174,738                         | 109,473                           | 284,211                           | 19,423,595                                | 23,262,092                  | 132,697  | 130,886                     | 35,018            | 4,000     |
| North Empire Fire.....            | 61,182                          | 39,261                            | 100,443                           | 4,464,585                                 | 4,831,724                   | 28,021   | 28,296                      | 577               | None.     |
| Nova Scotia Fire.....             | 137,949                         | 163,181                           | 301,130                           | 17,161,908                                | 15,064,232                  | 55,438   | 57,150                      | 3,376             | None.     |
| Occidental Fire.....              | 102,455                         | 23,496                            | 125,951                           | 6,808,841                                 | 8,101,168                   | 34,749   | 32,610                      | 6,720             | None.     |
| Ontario Fire.....                 | 180,976                         | 56,272                            | 237,248                           | 13,870,157                                | 17,469,525                  | 154,427  | 167,882                     | 10,299            | None.     |
| Ottawa Assurance.....             | 20,366                          | 1,482                             | 21,848                            | 250,974                                   | 21,847                      | 3,518  | -22,736                     | None.             | None.     |
| Pacific Coast Fire.....           | 64,802                          | 61,907                            | 126,709                           | 8,325,059                                 | 7,577,889                   | 19,397   | 23,929                      | 3,337             | None.     |
| Quebec Fire.....                  | 190,816                         | 40,336                            | 231,152                           | 21,539,855                                | 24,675,784                  | 82,599   | 88,409                      | 2,895             | None.     |
| Rimouski.....                     | 331,161                         | 260,890                           | 592,051                           | 34,536,044                                | 27,910,716                  | 255,915  | 227,618                     | 19,988            | 2,250     |
| Sovereign Fire.....               | 70,601                          | 100,281                           | 170,881                           | 12,612,481                                | 8,514,146                   | 37,170   | 38,464                      | 4,634             | None.     |
| Western.....                      | 399,752                         | 832,272                           | 1,232,024                         | 85,109,592                                | 66,481,881                  | 217,465  | 197,885                     | 34,667            | None.     |
| Totals for 1911.....              | 4,730,461                       | 3,661,466                         | 8,391,162                         | 572,066,012                               | 548,614,820                 | 2,541,484                                      | 2,519,462                   | 272,233           | 17,650    |
| Totals for 1910.....              | 4,334,612                       | 2,774,053                         | 7,108,665                         | 528,093,567                               | 502,510,417                 | 2,614,336                                      | 2,544,650                   | 314,556           | 15,838    |

BRITISH COMPANIES.

|                                      |           |         |           |             |             |         |         |        |        |
|--------------------------------------|-----------|---------|-----------|-------------|-------------|---------|---------|--------|--------|
| Alliance.....                        | 199,726   | 24,497  | 224,223   | 21,643,100  | 30,255,022  | 111,556 | 106,772 | 7,761  | None.  |
| Atlas.....                           | 459,899   | 65,114  | 525,128   | 38,305,434  | 53,810,466  | 308,771 | 311,967 | 16,528 | 3,958  |
| Caledonian.....                      | 388,130   | 53,086  | 441,216   | 36,466,484  | 50,521,846  | 201,744 | 223,743 | 10,356 | 10,000 |
| Commercial Union.....                | 1,233,650 | 234,150 | 1,467,800 | 103,305,261 | 127,050,190 | 665,766 | 696,994 | 44,331 | 12,555 |
| Employers' Liability.....            | 95,484    | 21,594  | 117,078   | 11,095,118  | 7,805,231   | 29,917  | 20,417  | 9,500  | None.  |
| General Accident, Fire and Life..... | 253,096   | 44,115  | 297,211   | 21,370,239  | 22,903,416  | 194,674 | 182,797 | 21,136 | None.  |
| Guardian.....                        | 752,342   | 116,083 | 868,425   | 61,083,532  | 78,183,623  | 480,584 | 476,700 | 35,099 | 1,100  |



|                                     |            |           |            |             |               |           |           |         |        |
|-------------------------------------|------------|-----------|------------|-------------|---------------|-----------|-----------|---------|--------|
| Law Union and Rock.....             | 183,058    | 27,952    | 211,010    | 16,455,854  | 21,521,203    | 94,718    | 104,259   | 5,187   | None.  |
| Liverpool and London and Globe..... | 1,299,799  | 331,454   | 1,631,253  | 119,809,473 | 148,531,716   | 697,947   | 749,734   | 44,674  | 752    |
| London and Lancashire Fire.....     | 549,226    | 107,926   | 657,152    | 52,433,071  | 67,656,135    | 357,795   | 360,856   | 27,836  | None.  |
| London Assurance.....               | 232,948    | 40,241    | 273,189    | 21,716,949  | 27,172,339    | 83,285    | 89,846    | 7,854   | 4,500  |
| North British and Mercantile.....   | 839,615    | 117,996   | 957,611    | 77,739,375  | 100,835,143   | 485,336   | 508,613   | 36,001  | None.  |
| Northern.....                       | 564,135    | 68,532    | 632,667    | 46,684,553  | 61,282,762    | 267,916   | 260,730   | 11,434  | 15,098 |
| Norwich Union Fire.....             | 723,990    | 85,811    | 809,801    | 60,240,078  | 76,076,147    | 341,933   | 362,261   | 22,613  | 4,600  |
| Phoenix, of London.....             | 1,055,569  | 437,826   | 1,493,395  | 90,493,039  | 103,481,138   | 471,408   | 532,836   | 67,277  | 2,800  |
| Provincial.....                     | 18,525     | 3,337     | 21,862     | 3,597,523   | 2,875,548     | 1,630     | 1,630     | None.   | None.  |
| Royal.....                          | 1,193,833  | 188,644   | 1,382,478  | 107,422,580 | 158,914,011   | 637,166   | 600,006   | 104,060 | None.  |
| Royal Exchange.....                 | 213,466    | 42,712    | 256,178    | 20,818,001  | 15,592,727    | 85,893    | 66,393    | 15,500  | 4,000  |
| Scottish Union and National.....    | 294,003    | 45,703    | 339,706    | 29,676,314  | 40,327,193    | 143,560   | 151,713   | 9,480   | 350    |
| Sun Insurance Office.....           | 388,831    | 63,968    | 452,799    | 34,102,239  | 47,382,641    | 234,002   | 235,175   | 21,746  | None.  |
| Yorkshire.....                      | 259,976    | 36,179    | 296,155    | 23,643,330  | 27,855,580    | 132,862   | 138,374   | 17,282  | 8,019  |
| Totals for 1911.....                | 11,199,301 | 2,156,920 | 13,356,337 | 998,101,547 | 1,270,037,077 | 6,028,463 | 6,181,816 | 535,655 | 67,732 |
| Totals for 1910.....                | 10,243,235 | 1,935,701 | 12,178,936 | 936,097,608 | 1,143,463,774 | 5,840,672 | 5,488,726 | 723,166 | 33,574 |

AMERICAN AND OTHER COMPANIES.

|                                     |           |         |           |             |             |           |           |         |        |
|-------------------------------------|-----------|---------|-----------|-------------|-------------|-----------|-----------|---------|--------|
| Ætna Insurance Co.....              | 268,627   | 35,275  | 303,902   | 21,964,802  | 29,498,300  | 121,518   | 140,342   | 4,724   | None.  |
| American Lloyds.....                | 10,490    | 1,004   | 11,494    | 2,389,905   | 2,095,405   | 457       | 457       | None.   | None.  |
| Connecticut Fire.....               | 112,371   | 43,376  | 155,747   | 10,845,708  | 12,132,368  | 54,227    | 76,672    | 798     | 2,200  |
| Continental.....                    | 203,712   | 34,057  | 237,770   | 23,647,353  | 17,813,614  | 86,104    | 56,862    | 29,241  | None.  |
| Fidelity-Phoenix.....               | 373,164   | 42,070  | 415,233   | 30,417,035  | 31,590,337  | 170,951   | 180,097   | 37,902  | None.  |
| German American.....                | 338,811   | 67,773  | 406,584   | 32,110,669  | 34,101,804  | 149,708   | 133,542   | 33,744  | None.  |
| Hartford Fire.....                  | 799,871   | 109,578 | 909,449   | 69,462,437  | 81,838,981  | 275,491   | 294,924   | 46,689  | None.  |
| Home Fire.....                      | 338,553   | 61,386  | 399,939   | 31,718,281  | 35,143,391  | 179,273   | 188,558   | 29,051  | None.  |
| Insurance Co. of North America..... | 370,592   | 57,131  | 427,723   | 35,326,391  | 42,463,069  | 192,224   | 199,962   | 9,787   | None.  |
| Lumber Insurance.....               | 173,681   | 32,226  | 205,907   | 10,650,080  | 7,901,234   | 144,731   | 110,581   | 35,920  | None.  |
| National Fire.....                  | 300,840   | 99,221  | 400,061   | 29,616,394  | 24,107,098  | 129,433   | 135,614   | 7,706   | None.  |
| National Union Fire.....            | 64,183    | 10,514  | 74,697    | 5,543,404   | 5,277,604   | 24,278    | 17,610    | 6,668   | None.  |
| Phoenix, of Hartford.....           | 310,388   | 77,755  | 388,143   | 32,136,306  | 36,040,251  | 179,820   | 184,187   | 22,524  | 1,860  |
| Queen, of America.....              | 603,073   | 82,166  | 685,239   | 47,543,734  | 66,841,186  | 357,629   | 337,525   | 58,397  | 10,000 |
| Springfield Fire and Marine.....    | 197,511   | 40,279  | 237,790   | 17,723,703  | 17,299,632  | 100,180   | 84,952    | 21,503  | None.  |
| Saint Paul Fire and Marine.....     | 151,663   | 31,927  | 183,590   | 11,941,508  | 11,440,876  | 93,195    | 84,569    | 15,649  | None.  |
| Union Assurance, Paris, France..... | 24,890    | 5,127   | 30,017    | 4,435,322   | 3,731,903   | 10,298    | 9,427     | 871     | None.  |
| Totals for 1911.....                | 4,642,420 | 830,865 | 5,473,285 | 417,473,032 | 459,317,053 | 2,269,517 | 2,235,881 | 361,174 | 14,060 |
| Totals for 1910.....                | 4,147,684 | 714,504 | 4,862,188 | 352,864,510 | 388,302,549 | 2,476,910 | 2,259,017 | 344,572 | 3,900  |

RECAPITULATION.

|                                   |            |           |            |               |               |            |            |           |        |
|-----------------------------------|------------|-----------|------------|---------------|---------------|------------|------------|-----------|--------|
| Canadian Companies.....           | 4,720,461  | 3,661,466 | 8,391,162  | 572,066,012   | 548,614,820   | 2,541,484  | 2,519,462  | 272,233   | 17,050 |
| British Companies.....            | 11,199,301 | 2,156,920 | 13,356,337 | 998,101,547   | 1,270,037,077 | 6,028,463  | 6,181,816  | 535,655   | 67,732 |
| American and Other Companies..... | 4,642,420  | 830,865   | 5,473,285  | 417,473,032   | 459,317,053   | 2,269,517  | 2,235,881  | 361,174   | 14,060 |
| Totals for 1911.....              | 20,572,182 | 6,649,251 | 27,220,784 | 1,487,640,591 | 2,277,968,950 | 10,839,464 | 10,937,159 | 1,169,062 | 99,442 |
| Totals for 1910.....              | 18,725,531 | 5,424,258 | 24,149,789 | 1,817,055,685 | 2,034,276,740 | 10,931,918 | 10,292,393 | 1,392,294 | 53,312 |



SUMMARY of premiums received for Fire Insurance in Canada, by all Companies, for the Years 1869 to 1911, inclusive.

|                                   | Totals<br>for 1869<br>to 1902. | PREMIUMS RECEIVED. |           |           |           |           |           |           |           |           | Totals<br>for 1869<br>to 1911. |
|-----------------------------------|--------------------------------|--------------------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|--------------------------------|
|                                   |                                | 1903               | 1904.     | 1905.     | 1906.     | 1907.     | 1908.     | 1909.     | 1910.     | 1911.     |                                |
| <i>Canadian Companies.</i>        | \$                             | \$                 | \$        | \$        | \$        | \$        | \$        | \$        | \$        | \$        | \$                             |
| Acadia Fire.....                  | 474,234                        | 271,787            | 284,863   | 46,136    | 76,859    | 85,324    | 84,584    | 142,956   | 155,086   | 125,526   | 716,471                        |
| Anglo American.....               | 7,030,070                      | 424,684            | 532,271   | 286,564   | 264,515   | 266,824   | 270,407   | 242,605   | 221,140   | 218,962   | 2,801,901                      |
| British America.....              | 454,896                        |                    |           | 470,969   | 513,127   | 576,277   | 473,921   | 401,504   | 363,565   | 553,469   | 11,339,857                     |
| Canada Agricultural.....          | 881,333                        |                    |           |           |           |           |           |           |           |           | 454,896                        |
| Canada Fire.....                  |                                |                    |           |           |           |           |           |           |           |           | 881,333                        |
| Canada National.....              | 588,206                        | 180,485            | 205,087   | 218,917   | 241,438   | 248,726   | 227,003   | 240,633   | 262,048   | 24,898    | 2,694,238                      |
| Canadian Fire.....                |                                |                    |           |           |           | 3,852     | 23,269    | 29,674    | 50,651    | 55,615    | 163,061                        |
| Central Canada Manufacturers..... | 2,856,961                      |                    |           |           |           |           |           |           |           |           | 2,856,961                      |
| Citizens.....                     | 190,242                        |                    |           |           |           |           |           |           |           |           | 190,242                        |
| Dominion.....                     | 894,194                        |                    |           |           |           | 79,698    | 177,746   | 199,976   | 202,390   | 278,648   | 938,458                        |
| Dominion Fire.....                |                                |                    |           |           |           |           |           |           |           |           | 894,194                        |
| Eastern.....                      | 220,201                        | 135,900            | 151,142   | 182,851   | 199,876   | 3,852     | 23,269    | 29,674    | 15,348    |           | 72,143                         |
| Eastern Canada Manufacturers..... |                                |                    |           |           |           | 208,423   | 205,658   | 154,570   | 254,394   | 242,859   | 1,955,874                      |
| Equity Fire.....                  |                                |                    |           |           |           |           |           |           | 112,043   | 211,025   | 323,068                        |
| Factories Insurance.....          |                                |                    |           |           |           |           |           |           | 75,689    | 129,053   | 204,742                        |
| Hudson Bay Insurance.....         | 4,426,391                      | 392,062            | 430,190   | 458,212   | 426,825   | 382,799   | 433,080   | 389,419   | 425,250   | 353,881   | 8,118,109                      |
| *London Mutual Fire.....          |                                |                    |           | 99,219    | 125,293   | 150,164   | 126,691   | 161,500   | 298,068   | 333,578   | 1,294,513                      |
| Manitoba Assurance.....           | 1,110,484                      | 80,009             | 92,760    | 96,861    | 121,277   | 158,699   | 164,690   | 172,111   | 195,668   | 186,454   | 2,379,013                      |
| Mercantile Fire.....              |                                |                    | 127,386   | 231,025   | 324,803   | 267,106   | 214,847   | 199,825   | 180,665   | 174,738   | 1,720,395                      |
| Montreal-Canada Fire.....         | 284,026                        |                    |           |           |           |           |           |           |           |           | 284,026                        |
| National Fire.....                |                                |                    |           |           |           |           |           |           |           |           | 96,178                         |
| North Empire Fire.....            |                                |                    |           | 32,857    | 35,481    | 51,129    | 65,224    | 8,154     | 26,842    | 61,182    | 510,398                        |
| Nova Scotia Fire.....             |                                |                    |           |           |           |           |           | 79,293    | 108,465   | 137,949   | 261,251                        |
| Occidental Fire.....              |                                |                    |           |           |           |           |           | 68,386    | 90,410    | 102,455   | 994,112                        |
| Ontario Fire.....                 | 388,203                        | 190,351            | 161,041   | 175,239   | 187,662   | 245,354   | 227,320   | 165,571   | 174,891   | 180,976   | 1,202,282                      |
| Ottawa Assurance.....             | 194,861                        |                    |           |           |           | 3,866     | 37,290    | 27,492    | 10,772    | 20,366    | 194,861                        |
| Ottawa Agricultural.....          |                                |                    |           |           |           |           |           |           |           |           | 195,652                        |
| Pacific Coast Fire.....           | 1,434,350                      |                    |           |           |           |           | 30,294    | 46,985    | 53,571    | 64,802    | 1,434,350                      |
| Provincial.....                   | 2,813,668                      | 93,964             | 119,631   | 126,742   | 124,079   | 149,138   | 159,117   | 174,658   | 198,305   | 190,816   | 4,150,118                      |
| Quebec.....                       |                                |                    |           |           | 38,629    | 92,539    | 102,893   | 94,212    | -20,418   |           | 307,855                        |
| Richmond and Drummond.....        |                                |                    |           |           |           | 214,941   | 247,625   | 332,250   | 306,684   | 331,161   | 1,432,661                      |
| Rimouski.....                     | 3,538,023                      |                    |           |           |           |           |           |           |           |           | 3,538,023                      |
| Royal Canadian.....               | 1,055,404                      |                    |           |           |           |           |           |           |           |           | 1,055,404                      |
| †Sovereign.....                   |                                |                    |           |           | 27,560    | 73,801    | 71,871    | 63,713    | 71,319    | 70,601    | 378,865                        |
| Sovereign Fire.....               |                                |                    |           |           |           |           |           |           |           |           | 490,488                        |
| Stadacona.....                    | 490,488                        |                    |           |           |           |           |           |           |           |           | 79,327                         |
| Victoria-Montreal.....            | 79,327                         |                    |           |           |           |           |           |           |           |           | 14,865,274                     |
| Western.....                      | 10,603,003                     | 513,256            | 576,904   | 588,122   | 471,895   | 418,823   | 452,573   | 339,180   | 501,766   | 399,752   | 71,495,492                     |
|                                   | 40,008,565                     | 2,282,498          | 2,681,275 | 3,013,714 | 3,179,319 | 3,681,335 | 3,819,372 | 3,764,341 | 4,334,612 | 4,730,461 |                                |







SUMMARY of premiums received for Fire Insurance in Canada, by all Companies, for the Years 1869 to 1911, inclusive—Con.

|  | Totals<br>for 1869<br>to 1902. | PREMIUMS RECEIVED. |           |           |           |           |           |           |           |           | Totals<br>for 1869<br>to 1911. |
|--|--------------------------------|--------------------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|--------------------------------|
|  |                                | 1903.              | 1904.     | 1905.     | 1906.     | 1907.     | 1908.     | 1909.     | 1910.     | 1911.     |                                |
| <i>American and Other Companies—Concluded.</i> | \$                             | \$                 | \$        | \$        | \$        | \$        | \$        | \$        | \$        | \$        | \$                             |
| Home, New York.....                            | 82,277                         | 184,321            | 280,366   | 328,482   | 345,343   | 354,096   | 345,068   | 326,419   | 407,572   | 338,553   | 2,992,497                      |
| Insurance Co. of North America.....            | 1,305,758                      | 217,391            | 246,203   | 290,547   | 299,459   | 342,356   | 335,271   | 346,771   | 364,009   | 370,592   | 4,118,357                      |
| Lumber Insurance Company.....                  |                                |                    |           |           | 35,047    | 60,772    | 82,740    | 108,330   | 125,188   | 173,681   | 585,758                        |
| National Fire.....                             |                                |                    |           |           |           |           | 12,617    | 95,180    | 275,142   | 300,840   | 683,779                        |
| National Union Fire.....                       |                                |                    |           |           |           |           |           |           |           | 64,183    | 64,183                         |
| Phoenix, of Brooklyn.....                      | 1,793,898                      | 190,020            | 237,783   | 274,999   | 296,444   | 312,426   | 327,691   | 331,830   |           |           | 3,765,091                      |
| Phoenix, of Hartford.....                      | 1,960,453                      | 145,432            | 177,554   | 178,656   | 180,034   | 183,792   | 181,994   | 223,129   | 306,257   | 310,388   | 3,847,689                      |
| Queen, of America.....                         | 3,534,703                      | 505,602            | 531,530   | 579,064   | 575,739   | 593,834   | 642,699   | 561,114   | 577,822   | 603,073   | 8,705,180                      |
| Rochester German.....                          |                                |                    |           | 1,128     | 55,145    | 64,853    | 68,350    | 69,799    | 105,978   |           | 365,253                        |
| Springfield Fire.....                          |                                |                    |           |           |           |           | 8,722     | 110,767   | 151,896   | 197,511   | 468,896                        |
| St. Paul Fire and Marine.....                  |                                |                    |           |           |           | 8,218     | 87,572    | 124,745   | 148,987   | 151,663   | 521,185                        |
| Union Assurance, Paris, France.....            |                                |                    |           |           |           |           |           |           |           | 24,890    | 24,890                         |
|  | 19,804,726                     | 1,767,832          | 2,144,941 | 2,689,032 | 2,907,270 | 3,130,234 | 3,288,500 | 3,564,126 | 4,147,684 | 4,642,420 | 48,086,765                     |

RECAPITULATION.

|                                   |             |            |            |            |            |            |            |            |            |            |             |
|-----------------------------------|-------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|-------------|
| Canadian Companies.....           | 40,008,565  | 2,282,498  | 2,681,275  | 3,013,714  | 3,179,319  | 3,681,335  | 3,819,372  | 3,764,341  | 4,334,612  | 4,730,461  | 71,495,492  |
| British Companies.....            | 117,207,683 | 7,334,432  | 8,343,666  | 8,582,925  | 8,601,374  | 9,302,906  | 9,919,403  | 9,720,997  | 10,243,235 | 11,199,301 | 200,455,922 |
| American and Other Companies..... | 19,804,726  | 1,767,832  | 2,144,941  | 2,689,032  | 2,907,270  | 3,130,234  | 3,288,500  | 3,564,126  | 4,147,684  | 4,642,420  | 48,086,765  |
| Grand totals.....                 | 177,020,974 | 11,384,762 | 13,169,882 | 14,285,671 | 14,687,963 | 16,114,475 | 17,027,275 | 17,049,464 | 18,725,531 | 20,572,182 | 320,038,179 |

\*Formerly the Agricultural Mutual. †Formerly the Isolated Risk. ‡Formerly the Fire Insurance Association. \*\*Formerly the Law Union and Crown.  
††Not including \$124,272 reinsurance of risks of the Sovereign Insurance Company.



SESSIONAL PAPER No. 9

SUMMARY of Losses paid for Fire Insurance in Canada, by all Companies, for the Years 1869 to 1911, inclusive.

|                                | Totals<br>for 1869<br>to 1902. | LOSSES PAID. |           |           |           |           |           |           |           |           | Totals<br>for 1869<br>to 1911. |
|--------------------------------|--------------------------------|--------------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|--------------------------------|
|                                |                                | 1903.        | 1904.     | 1905.     | 1906.     | 1907.     | 1908.     | 1909.     | 1910.     | 1911.     |                                |
| <i>Canadian Companies.</i>     | \$                             | \$           | \$        | \$        | \$        | \$        | \$        | \$        | \$        | \$        | \$                             |
| Acadia Fire.....               | 239,526                        | 163,612      | 311,345   | 6,463     | 18,307    | 27,231    | 33,580    | 62,589    | 105,901   | 79,316    | 333,387                        |
| Anglo-American.....            | 4,272,612                      | 208,212      | 529,763   | 143,737   | 137,123   | 166,581   | 237,662   | 144,540   | 135,503   | 160,622   | 1,840,251                      |
| British America.....           | 290,101                        |              |           | 242,700   | 266,930   | 270,614   | 330,845   | 237,212   | 230,934   | 238,407   | 6,828,229                      |
| Canada Agricultural.....       | 698,133                        |              |           |           |           |           |           |           |           |           | 290,101                        |
| Canada Fire.....               |                                |              |           |           |           |           |           |           |           |           | 698,133                        |
| Canada National.....           |                                |              |           |           |           |           |           |           |           |           | 367                            |
| Canadian Fire.....             | 267,861                        | 102,613      | 156,040   | 76,536    | 102,785   | 87,804    | 157,805   | 117,063   | 109,007   | 92,305    | 1,269,819                      |
| Central Canada Manufacturers   |                                |              |           |           |           | 3,591     | 16,092    | 16,991    | 15,976    | 39,390    | 92,040                         |
| Citizens.....                  | 2,287,870                      |              |           |           |           |           |           |           |           |           | 2,287,870                      |
| Dominion.....                  | 148,255                        |              |           |           |           |           |           |           |           |           | 148,255                        |
| Dominion Fire.....             |                                |              |           |           |           | 20,193    | 144,328   | 98,804    | 123,844   |           | 539,902                        |
| Eastern.....                   | 632,961                        |              |           |           |           |           |           |           |           |           | 632,961                        |
| Eastern Canada Manufacturers.. |                                |              |           |           |           | 3,591     | 16,092    | 16,991    | 15,199    |           | 51,873                         |
| Equity Fire.....               | 93,031                         | 83,068       | 142,503   | 95,812    | 92,326    | 118,144   | 158,226   | 99,066    | 189,774   | 117,141   | 1,189,091                      |
| Factories Insurance Company..  |                                |              |           |           |           |           |           |           |           |           | 159,236                        |
| Hudson Bay Insurance Co.....   |                                |              |           |           |           |           |           |           | 68,053    | 91,183    | 70,050                         |
| *London Mutual Fire.....       | 3,018,331                      | 222,565      | 331,429   | 258,976   | 254,564   | 223,329   | 281,161   | 229,144   | 176,686   | 219,933   | 5,216,118                      |
| Manitoba Assurance Co.....     |                                |              |           | 35,031    | 53,808    | 63,899    | 90,036    | 75,395    | 132,113   | 198,472   | 648,754                        |
| Mercantile Fire.....           | 768,641                        | 41,137       | 112,271   | 27,283    | 26,928    | 50,468    | 82,014    | 80,080    | 139,681   | 101,537   | 1,430,040                      |
| Montreal-Canada Fire.....      |                                |              | 87,819    | 116,052   | 195,434   | 192,313   | 183,170   | 129,411   | 102,106   | 130,886   | 1,137,191                      |
| National Fire.....             | 287,732                        |              |           |           |           |           |           |           |           |           | 287,732                        |
| North Empire Fire.....         |                                |              |           |           |           |           |           | 643       | 8,943     | 28,296    | 37,882                         |
| Nova Scotia Fire.....          |                                |              |           | 7,998     | 10,770    | 16,543    | 18,736    | 30,279    | 68,108    | 57,150    | 209,584                        |
| Occidental Fire.....           |                                |              |           |           |           |           |           | 25,209    | 38,499    | 32,610    | 96,318                         |
| Ontario Fire.....              |                                | 123,038      | 188,561   | 86,738    | 104,826   | 69,431    | 184,594   | 112,474   | 151,455   | 167,882   | 685,836                        |
| Ottawa Assurance Co.....       | 203,488                        |              |           |           |           | 93,823    | 19,221    | 25,225    | 43,327    | -22,736   | 865,514                        |
| Ottawa Agricultural.           | 108,164                        |              |           |           |           |           |           |           |           |           | 108,164                        |
| Pacific Coast Fire.....        |                                |              |           |           |           |           | 39,005    | 13,148    | 28,119    | 23,929    | 104,201                        |
| Provincial.....                | 957,146                        |              |           |           |           |           |           |           |           |           | 957,146                        |
| Quebec Fire.....               | 2,317,619                      | 36,962       | 142,877   | 44,518    | 73,089    | 39,692    | 48,316    | 113,422   | 87,993    | 88,409    | 2,992,907                      |
| Richmond and Drummond          |                                |              |           |           | 4,774     | 36,144    | 78,847    | 72,247    | 64,381    |           | 256,393                        |
| Rimouski.....                  |                                |              |           |           |           | 119,538   | 148,366   | 190,191   | 234,086   | 227,618   | 919,799                        |
| Royal Canadian.....            | 2,988,940                      |              |           |           |           |           |           |           |           |           | 2,988,940                      |
| †Sovereign.....                | 736,216                        |              |           |           |           |           |           |           |           |           | 736,216                        |
| Sovereign Fire.....            |                                |              |           |           | 514       | 27,949    | 67,616    | 45,596    | 27,389    | 38,464    | 207,523                        |
| Stadacona.....                 | 773,695                        |              |           |           |           |           |           |           |           |           | 773,695                        |
| Victoria-Montreal.....         | 59,878                         |              |           |           |           |           |           |           |           |           | 59,878                         |
| Western.....                   | 6,283,100                      | 228,471      | 558,864   | 257,221   | 259,953   | 170,571   | 319,514   | 187,788   | 235,186   | 197,885   | 8,698,553                      |
|                                | 27,433,310                     | 1,209,678    | 2,561,475 | 1,399,065 | 1,602,131 | 1,801,419 | 2,655,226 | 2,123,508 | 2,544,650 | 2,519,462 | 45,849,954                     |











2 GEORGE V., A. 1912

## SUMMARY of Fire Insurance in Canada for the Years 1869 to 1911, inclusive.

| Year.                      | Net<br>Cash Premiums<br>Received. | Amount<br>of<br>Policies taken<br>during<br>the Year. | Amount<br>of<br>Risks at Date<br>of<br>Statement. | Losses paid. |
|----------------------------|-----------------------------------|---|---|--------------|
| <b>CANADIAN COMPANIES.</b> |                                   |   |   |              |
| 1869.....                  | 501,362                           | 41,090,604  | 59,340,916  | 276,116      |
| 1870.....                  | 536,600                           | 54,637,315  | 59,523,641*                                       | 453,414      |
| 1871.....                  | 707,418                           | 68,921,494  | 68,465,914*                                       | 414,339      |
| 1872.....                  | 796,847                           | 76,499,542  | 72,203,784*                                       | 510,469      |
| 1873.....                  | 842,896                           | 71,775,952  | 91,032,187*                                       | 487,649      |
| 1874.....                  | 1,453,781                         | 126,588,965   | 126,705,337*                                      | 662,470      |
| 1875.....                  | 1,646,654                         | 168,896,111   | 190,284,543                                       | 1,082,206    |
| 1876.....                  | 1,881,641                         | 198,509,113   | 231,834,162                                       | 1,599,048    |
| 1877.....                  | 1,622,955                         | 168,935,723   | 217,745,048                                       | 2,186,162    |
| 1878.....                  | 1,161,896                         | 127,288,165   | 171,430,720                                       | 828,069      |
| 1879.....                  | 1,102,822                         | 124,652,727   | 158,824,631                                       | 687,353      |
| 1880.....                  | 1,190,029                         | 131,079,789   | 154,403,173                                       | 701,639      |
| 1881.....                  | 1,206,470                         | 140,331,153   | 153,436,153                                       | 1,336,758    |
| 1882.....                  | 1,033,433                         | 124,123,715   | 152,564,079                                       | 733,843      |
| 1883.....                  | 1,091,801                         | 122,302,460   | 149,930,173                                       | 760,430      |
| 1884.....                  | 1,140,428                         | 118,747,547   | 147,968,945                                       | 762,737      |
| 1885.....                  | 1,107,879                         | 111,162,914   | 143,759,390                                       | 597,189      |
| 1886.....                  | 1,107,710                         | 114,543,806   | 142,685,145                                       | 739,364      |
| 1887.....                  | 1,121,435                         | 109,206,925   | 154,165,902                                       | 764,321      |
| 1888.....                  | 1,131,991                         | 120,158,592   | 159,070,684                                       | 750,448      |
| 1889.....                  | 1,173,948                         | 122,965,987   | 158,883,612                                       | 678,752      |
| 1890.....                  | 1,249,884                         | 135,145,294   | 178,691,762                                       | 736,095      |
| 1891.....                  | 1,278,736                         | 135,943,674   | 177,785,359                                       | 940,734      |
| 1892.....                  | 1,052,041                         | 112,566,165   | 148,557,131                                       | 792,219      |
| 1893.....                  | 1,137,797                         | 123,785,683   | 154,614,280                                       | 797,149      |
| 1894.....                  | 1,108,294                         | 121,562,165   | 150,241,967                                       | 801,871      |
| 1895.....                  | 1,151,126                         | 130,567,693   | 143,697,862                                       | 807,003      |
| 1896.....                  | 1,061,855                         | 114,379,430   | 141,251,862                                       | 713,566      |
| 1897.....                  | 1,021,216                         | 107,268,258   | 154,231,897                                       | 718,891      |
| 1898.....                  | 1,121,927                         | 111,006,221   | 159,927,706                                       | 587,705      |
| 1899.....                  | 1,183,739                         | 130,509,195   | 169,792,859                                       | 637,101      |
| 1900.....                  | 1,298,751                         | 154,851,897   | 190,577,768                                       | 1,013,087    |
| 1901.....                  | 1,727,410                         | 170,894,095   | 221,756,637                                       | 1,009,899    |
| 1902.....                  | 2,055,793                         | 215,145,909   | 246,042,580                                       | 865,214      |
| 1903.....                  | 2,282,498                         | 216,505,990   | 260,637,251                                       | 1,209,678    |
| 1904.....                  | 2,681,275                         | 239,234,027   | 296,888,876                                       | 2,561,475    |
| 1905.....                  | 3,013,714                         | 301,816,272   | 328,340,100                                       | 1,399,065    |
| 1906.....                  | 3,179,319                         | 324,168,552   | 354,604,064                                       | 1,602,131    |
| 1907.....                  | 3,681,335                         | 375,927,812   | 412,019,532                                       | 1,801,449    |
| 1908.....                  | 3,819,372                         | 423,764,660   | 433,913,379                                       | 2,655,226    |
| 1909.....                  | 3,764,341                         | 455,432,696   | 473,744,578                                       | 2,123,508    |
| 1910.....                  | 4,334,612                         | 528,093,567   | 502,510,417                                       | 2,544,650    |
| 1911.....                  | 4,730,461                         | 572,066,012   | 548,614,820                                       | 2,519,462    |
| Totals.....                | 71,495,492                        | 7,643,053,866   | .....   | 45,849,954   |
| <b>BRITISH COMPANIES.</b>  |                                   |   |   |              |
| 1869.....                  | 1,119,011                         | 120,747,515   | 115,222,003                                       | 579,416      |
| 1870.....                  | 1,185,398                         | 131,570,928   | 120,903,017                                       | 1,024,362    |
| 1871.....                  | 1,299,846                         | 148,147,966   | 132,731,241                                       | 922,400      |
| 1872.....                  | 1,499,620                         | 174,361,395   | 145,700,486                                       | 1,136,167    |
| 1873.....                  | 1,773,265                         | 172,531,126   | 147,602,019                                       | 967,316      |
| 1874.....                  | 1,809,473                         | 177,346,240   | 155,088,455                                       | 1,120,106    |
| 1875.....                  | 1,684,715                         | 166,953,268   | 154,835,931                                       | 1,299,612    |
| 1876.....                  | 1,597,410                         | 178,725,453   | 153,885,268                                       | 1,168,858    |
| 1877.....                  | 1,927,220                         | 206,713,932   | 184,304,318                                       | 5,718,305    |
| 1878.....                  | 1,994,940                         | 213,127,414   | 202,702,743                                       | 880,571      |
| 1879.....                  | 1,899,154                         | 213,131,295   | 208,265,359                                       | 1,275,540    |
| 1880.....                  | 2,048,408                         | 227,537,306   | 229,745,985                                       | 855,423      |
| 1881.....                  | 2,353,258                         | 271,044,719   | 277,721,299                                       | 1,669,405    |
| 1882.....                  | 2,908,458                         | 321,466,183   | 339,520,054                                       | 1,768,444    |
| 1883.....                  | 3,178,850                         | 350,993,028   | 380,613,572                                       | 1,992,671    |
| 1884.....                  | 3,472,119                         | 354,453,616   | 413,441,198                                       | 2,290,588    |



## SESSIONAL PAPER No. 9

SUMMARY of Fire Insurance in Canada for the Years 1869 to 1911, inclusive—*Con.*

| Year.                                | Net<br>Cash Premiums<br>Received. | Amount<br>of<br>Policies taken<br>during<br>the Year. | Amount<br>of<br>Risks at Date<br>of<br>Statement | Losses paid. |
|--------------------------------------|-----------------------------------|---|--|--------------|
| <b>BRITISH COMPANIES—<i>Con.</i></b> |                                   |   |  |              |
|                                      | \$                                | \$  | \$   | \$           |
| 1885.....                            | 3,376,401                         | 337,216,878   | 421,205,014                                      | 1,895,175    |
| 1886.....                            | 3,429,012                         | 349,109,117   | 393,166,340                                      | 2,338,164    |
| 1887.....                            | 3,693,992                         | 377,690,654   | 422,314,264                                      | 2,335,034    |
| 1888.....                            | 3,859,282                         | 376,540,072   | 434,941,955                                      | 2,094,465    |
| 1889.....                            | 3,970,632                         | 403,297,656   | 468,379,580                                      | 1,968,537    |
| 1890.....                            | 4,072,133                         | 427,931,692   | 474,884,419                                      | 2,229,556    |
| 1891.....                            | 4,189,171                         | 411,748,053   | 497,550,395                                      | 2,553,162    |
| 1892.....                            | 4,455,474                         | 466,900,791   | 549,223,123                                      | 2,878,149    |
| 1893.....                            | 4,623,196                         | 458,254,364   | 563,044,318                                      | 3,496,112    |
| 1894.....                            | 4,602,747                         | 435,237,770   | 567,948,304                                      | 3,094,861    |
| 1895.....                            | 4,750,290                         | 436,765,579   | 575,683,150                                      | 3,402,337    |
| 1896.....                            | 5,006,047                         | 459,959,398   | 591,656,008                                      | 2,845,994    |
| 1897.....                            | 5,165,202                         | 470,466,620   | 611,840,429                                      | 3,334,667    |
| 1898.....                            | 5,223,345                         | 481,404,453   | 629,768,638                                      | 3,557,122    |
| 1899.....                            | 5,652,228                         | 524,980,343   | 654,890,000                                      | 3,867,212    |
| 1900.....                            | 5,846,020                         | 540,448,980   | 681,751,373                                      | 5,515,231    |
| 1901.....                            | 6,595,447                         | 542,142,232   | 694,491,228                                      | 4,889,192    |
| 1902.....                            | 6,946,919                         | 556,692,825   | 695,220,761                                      | 2,724,487    |
| 1903.....                            | 7,334,432                         | 580,718,653   | 727,383,239                                      | 3,803,764    |
| 1904.....                            | 8,343,666                         | 609,942,293   | 745,159,661                                      | 9,172,919    |
| 1905.....                            | 8,582,925                         | 649,566,539   | 785,219,445                                      | 3,634,706    |
| 1906.....                            | 8,601,374                         | 672,318,145   | 855,091,245                                      | 3,829,244    |
| 1907.....                            | 9,302,906                         | 748,836,659   | 937,282,806                                      | 5,073,985    |
| 1908.....                            | 9,919,403                         | 789,146,201   | 976,873,509                                      | 5,776,725    |
| 1909.....                            | 9,720,997                         | 832,409,237   | 1,059,251,521                                    | 4,849,587    |
| 1910.....                            | 10,243,235                        | 936,097,608   | 1,143,463,774                                    | 5,488,726    |
| 1911.....                            | 11,199,301                        | 998,101,547   | 1,270,037,077                                    | 6,181,816    |
| Totals.....                          | 200,455,922                       | 18,302,780,743  | .....  | 127,500,113  |
| <b>AMERICAN AND OTHER COMPANIES.</b> |                                   |   |  |              |
| 1869.....                            | 165,166*                          | 9,702,356   | 13,796,890*                                      | 172,188      |
| 1870.....                            | 194,781                           | 12,893,827  | 11,167,928                                       | 147,061      |
| 1871.....                            | 314,452                           | 27,367,712  | 27,256,629*                                      | 212,460      |
| 1872.....                            | 332,243                           | 26,526,334*   | 33,818,670                                       | 263,339      |
| 1873.....                            | 352,255                           | 26,788,850  | 40,120,629                                       | 227,219      |
| 1874.....                            | 259,049                           | 25,243,769  | 25,050,427                                       | 143,583      |
| 1875.....                            | 264,395                           | 17,357,605  | 19,300,555                                       | 181,713      |
| 1876.....                            | 228,955                           | 23,914,181  | 18,880,550                                       | 99,389       |
| 1877.....                            | 213,830                           | 21,013,457  | 18,298,315                                       | 586,452      |
| 1878.....                            | 211,594                           | 19,432,178  | 35,766,238                                       | 114,034      |
| 1879.....                            | 225,512                           | 22,920,397  | 20,267,995                                       | 182,305      |
| 1880.....                            | 241,140                           | 25,434,766  | 27,414,113                                       | 109,516      |
| 1881.....                            | 267,388                           | 30,040,366  | 31,053,261                                       | 163,661      |
| 1882.....                            | 287,815                           | 32,454,518  | 34,772,345                                       | 162,699      |
| 1883.....                            | 354,090                           | 40,284,814  | 41,720,296                                       | 167,127      |
| 1884.....                            | 367,581                           | 40,777,215  | 44,097,646                                       | 191,998      |
| 1885.....                            | 368,160                           | 37,623,116  | 46,830,075                                       | 186,923      |
| 1886.....                            | 395,613                           | 42,099,984  | 50,921,537                                       | 223,860      |
| 1887.....                            | 429,075                           | 45,859,509  | 56,287,171                                       | 304,159      |
| 1888.....                            | 445,990                           | 44,881,343  | 56,722,420                                       | 228,909      |
| 1889.....                            | 443,436                           | 46,518,461  | 57,275,186                                       | 228,922      |
| 1890.....                            | 514,054                           | 57,646,959  | 67,103,440                                       | 300,916      |
| 1891.....                            | 700,809                           | 75,726,695  | 84,266,437                                       | 411,801      |
| 1892.....                            | 1,004,812                         | 107,708,732   | 123,629,818                                      | 706,902      |
| 1893.....                            | 1,032,602                         | 105,564,192   | 124,028,459                                      | 759,429      |
| 1894.....                            | 1,000,328                         | 96,789,493  | 117,876,931                                      | 692,631      |
| 1895.....                            | 1,041,966                         | 100,305,776   | 118,491,852                                      | 784,410      |
| 1896.....                            | 1,007,918                         | 94,949,822  | 112,666,482                                      | 613,941      |
| 1897.....                            | 971,243                           | 85,963,431  | 102,449,891                                      | 648,275      |

\*These returns are imperfect.



2 GEORGE V., A. 1912

SUMMARY of Fire Insurance in Canada for the Years 1869 to 1911, inclusive—*Con.*

| Year.  | Net<br>Cash Premiums<br>Received. | Amount<br>of<br>Policies taken<br>during<br>the Year. | Amount<br>of<br>Risks at Date<br>of<br>Statement. | Losses paid. |
|--|-----------------------------------|---|---|--------------|
| AMERICAN AND OTHER COMPANIES—<br><i>Con.</i> | \$                                | \$  | \$  | \$           |
| 1898.....                                    | 1,004,859                         | 88,750,015  | 105,697,763                                       | 639,660      |
| 1899.....                                    | 1,074,525                         | 100,767,561   | 112,186,809                                       | 677,725      |
| 1900.....                                    | 1,187,177                         | 108,127,777   | 120,003,219                                       | 1,245,975    |
| 1901.....                                    | 1,327,491                         | 108,486,527   | 122,439,754                                       | 875,865      |
| 1902.....                                    | 1,574,372                         | 120,211,152   | 133,999,827                                       | 562,588      |
| 1903.....                                    | 1,767,832                         | 136,050,121   | 152,433,226                                       | 857,274      |
| 1904.....                                    | 2,144,941                         | 153,128,785   | 172,965,394                                       | 2,365,140    |
| 1905.....                                    | 2,689,032                         | 188,712,561   | 204,586,950                                       | 966,748      |
| 1906.....                                    | 2,907,270                         | 213,613,168   | 234,206,935                                       | 1,152,916    |
| 1907.....                                    | 3,130,234                         | 239,440,520   | 265,401,198                                       | 1,569,607    |
| 1908.....                                    | 3,288,500                         | 253,383,160   | 289,931,375                                       | 1,847,504    |
| 1909.....                                    | 3,564,126                         | 292,133,934   | 330,290,388                                       | 1,673,731    |
| 1910.....                                    | 4,147,684                         | 352,864,510   | 388,302,549                                       | 2,259,017    |
| 1911.....                                    | 4,642,420                         | 417,473,032   | 459,317,053                                       | 2,235,881    |
| Totals.....                                  | 48,086,765                        | 4,116,932,681   | .....   | 28,145,453   |

## TOTALS FOR ALL YEARS FROM 1869 TO 1911 INCLUSIVE.

|                                   |             |                |       |             |
|-----------------------------------|-------------|----------------|-------|-------------|
| Canadian Companies.....           | 71,495,492  | 7,643,053,866  | ..... | 45,849,954  |
| British Companies.....            | 200,455,922 | 18,302,780,743 | ..... | 127,500,113 |
| American and other Companies..... | 48,086,765  | 4,116,932,681  | ..... | 28,145,453  |
| Grand totals.....                 | 320,038,179 | 30,062,767,290 | ..... | 201,495,520 |



ABSTRACT of Fire Insurance done by Canadian Companies which do business outside of the Dominion, and of Fire, &c., business done by Companies transacting Fire and Other Classes of Insurance, for 1911.

ACADIA FIRE INSURANCE COMPANY.

| Nature of Business.     | Net Cash received for Premiums. | Gross Amount of Policies, New and Renewed. | Net Amount at Risk at Date. | Net Amount of Losses incurred during the Year. | Net Amount of Losses Paid. | UNSETTLED CLAIMS. |           | Remarks.                                 |
|-------------------------|---------------------------------|--|-----------------------------|--|----------------------------|-------------------|-----------|--|
|                         |                                 |  |                             |  |                            | Not Resisted.     | Resisted. |  |
| In Canada.....          | \$ 125,526                      | \$ 14,836,670                              | \$ 13,710,049               | \$ 84,119                                      | \$ 79,316                  | \$ 15,293         | \$ None.  | } Total business De-<br>cember 31, 1911. |
| In other countries..... | 6,407                           | 4,089,190                                  | 204,427                     | 11,684   | 15,941                     | 2,700             | None.     |  |
| Totals.....             | 131,933                         | 18,925,860                                 | 13,914,476                  | 95,803   | 95,257                     | 17,993            | None.     |  |

ANGLO-AMERICAN FIRE INSURANCE COMPANY.

|                         |         |            |            |         |         |        |       |  |
|-------------------------|---------|------------|------------|---------|---------|--------|-------|--|
| In Canada.....          | 218,962 | 24,730,228 | 30,103,861 | 139,797 | 160,622 | 23,707 | 9,400 | } Total business De-<br>cember 31, 1911. |
| In other countries..... | 19,669  | 3,779,657  | 430,259    | 19,803  | 13,488  | 10,376 | None. |  |
| Totals.....             | 238,631 | 28,509,885 | 30,534,120 | 159,600 | 174,110 | 34,083 | 9,400 |  |

BRITISH AMERICA ASSURANCE COMPANY.

|                         |           |             |             |         |         |         |        |  |
|-------------------------|-----------|-------------|-------------|---------|---------|---------|--------|--|
| In Canada.....          | 553,469   | 53,735,734  | 63,354,031  | 232,160 | 238,407 | 35,808  | None.  | } Total business De-<br>cember 31, 1911. |
| In other countries..... | 1,203,183 | 259,128,578 | 215,514,271 | 757,584 | 747,596 | 116,514 | 18,259 |  |
| Totals.....             | 1,756,652 | 312,864,312 | 278,868,302 | 989,744 | 986,003 | 152,322 | 18,259 |  |

CANADIAN FIRE INSURANCE COMPANY.

|                         |         |            |            |        |        |       |       |  |
|-------------------------|---------|------------|------------|--------|--------|-------|-------|--|
| In Canada.....          | 281,695 | 25,222,307 | 29,085,357 | 90,742 | 92,305 | 3,637 | None. | } Total business De-<br>cember 31, 1911. |
| In other countries..... | 9,177   | 887,545    | 780,145    | 3,441  | 3,441  | None. | None. |  |
| Totals.....             | 290,872 | 26,109,852 | 29,865,502 | 94,183 | 95,746 | 3,637 | None. |  |



ABSTRACT of Fire Insurance done by Canadian Companies which do business outside of the Dominion, and of Fire, &c., business done by Companies transacting Fire and Other Classes of Insurance, for 1911.—Continued.

FACTORIES INSURANCE COMPANY.

| Nature of Business.     | Net Cash received for Premiums. | Gross Amount of Policies, New and Renewed. | Net Amount at Risk at Date. | Net Amount of Losses incurred during the Year. | Net Amount of Losses Paid. | UNSETTLED CLAIMS. |           | Remarks.                          |
|-------------------------|---------------------------------|--|-----------------------------|--|----------------------------|-------------------|-----------|-----------------------------------|
|                         |                                 |  |                             |  |                            | Not Resisted.     | Resisted. |                                   |
| In Canada.....          | \$ 211,025                      | \$ 43,618,537                              | \$ 10,523,790               | \$ 97,321                                      | \$ 91,183                  | \$ 7,434          | None.     | Total business December 31, 1911. |
| In other countries..... | None.                           | None.                                      | None.                       | 39   | 2,489                      | None.             | 500       |                                   |
| Totals.....             | 211,025                         | 43,618,537                                 | 10,523,790                  | 97,360   | 93,672                     | 7,434             | 500       |                                   |

HUDSON BAY INSURANCE COMPANY.

|             |         |            |           |         |         |        |       |                                   |
|-------------|---------|------------|-----------|---------|---------|--------|-------|-----------------------------------|
| Fire.....   | 129,856 | 12,288,561 | 9,261,873 | 61,531  | 62,055  | 21,810 | None. | Total business December 31, 1911. |
| Hail.....   | 200,240 | 3,319,004  | None.     | 92,000  | 92,187  | None.  | None. |                                   |
| Totals..... | 330,096 | 15,607,565 | 9,261,873 | 153,531 | 154,242 | 21,810 | None. |                                   |

LONDON MUTUAL FIRE INSURANCE COMPANY.

|                         |         |            |            |         |         |        |       |                                   |
|-------------------------|---------|------------|------------|---------|---------|--------|-------|-----------------------------------|
| In Canada.....          | 353,881 | 58,657,181 | 68,034,071 | 223,978 | 219,933 | 12,573 | None. | Total business December 31, 1911. |
| In other countries..... | 34,181  | 15,296,022 | 5,189,941  | 34,004  | 40,778  | 8,925  | None. |                                   |
| Totals.....             | 388,062 | 73,953,203 | 73,224,012 | 257,982 | 260,711 | 21,498 | None. |                                   |

MONTREAL-CANADA FIRE INSURANCE COMPANY.

|                         |         |            |            |         |         |        |       |                                   |
|-------------------------|---------|------------|------------|---------|---------|--------|-------|-----------------------------------|
| In Canada.....          | 174,738 | 19,423,595 | 23,262,092 | 132,697 | 130,886 | 35,018 | 4,000 | Total business December 31, 1911. |
| In other countries..... | 12,049  | 2,207,460  | 472,661    | 11,641  | 9,459   | 4,744  | None. |                                   |
| Totals.....             | 186,787 | 21,631,055 | 23,734,753 | 144,338 | 140,345 | 39,762 | 4,000 |                                   |



NOVA SCOTIA FIRE INSURANCE COMPANY.

|                         |         |            |            |        |        |       |       |  |
|-------------------------|---------|------------|------------|--------|--------|-------|-------|--|
| In Canada.....          | 137,949 | 17,161,908 | 15,064,232 | 55,438 | 57,150 | 3,376 | None. | Total business De-<br>cember 31, 1911. |
| In other countries..... | 285     | 137,252    | 42,401     | None.  | None.  | None. | None. |  |
| Totals.....             | 138,234 | 17,299,160 | 15,106,633 | 55,438 | 57,150 | 3,376 | None. |  |

OCCIDENTAL FIRE INSURANCE COMPANY.

|                         |         |           |           |        |        |       |       |  |
|-------------------------|---------|-----------|-----------|--------|--------|-------|-------|--|
| In Canada.....          | 102,455 | 6,808,841 | 8,101,168 | 34,749 | 32,610 | 6,720 | None. | Total business De-<br>cember 31, 1911. |
| In other countries..... | 6,556   | 568,220   | 537,220   | 506    | 500    | None. | None. |  |
| Totals.....             | 109,011 | 7,377,061 | 8,638,388 | 35,255 | 33,116 | 6,720 | None. |  |

ONTARIO FIRE INSURANCE COMPANY.

|                         |         |            |            |         |         |        |       |  |
|-------------------------|---------|------------|------------|---------|---------|--------|-------|--|
| In Canada.....          | 180,976 | 13,870,157 | 17,469,525 | 154,427 | 167,882 | 10,299 | None. | Total business De-<br>cember 31, 1911. |
| In other countries..... | 22,979  | 1,014,425  | 560,010    | 11,062  | 10,422  | 1,013  | None. |  |
| Totals.....             | 203,955 | 14,884,582 | 18,029,535 | 165,489 | 178,304 | 11,312 | None. |  |

PACIFIC COAST FIRE INSURANCE COMPANY.

|                         |         |            |            |        |        |        |       |  |
|-------------------------|---------|------------|------------|--------|--------|--------|-------|--|
| In Canada.....          | 64,802  | 8,325,059  | 7,577,889  | 19,397 | 23,929 | 3,367  | None. | Total business De-<br>cember 31, 1911. |
| In other countries..... | 35,731  | 6,817,902  | 5,678,162  | 56,229 | 57,375 | 9,052  | None. |  |
| Totals.....             | 100,533 | 15,142,961 | 13,256,051 | 75,626 | 81,304 | 12,419 | None. |  |

LA COMPAGNIE D'ASSURANCE CONTRE L'INCENDIE DE RIMOUSKI.

|                         |         |            |            |         |         |        |       |  |
|-------------------------|---------|------------|------------|---------|---------|--------|-------|--|
| In Canada.....          | 331,161 | 34,536,044 | 27,910,716 | 255,915 | 227,617 | 19,000 | 2,250 | Total business De-<br>cember 31, 1911. |
| In other countries..... | 9,100   | 504,887    | 421,912    | 3,940   | 3,749   | 192    | None. |  |
| Totals.....             | 340,261 | 35,040,931 | 28,332,628 | 259,855 | 231,366 | 20,180 | 2,250 |  |



ABSTRACT of Fire Insurance done by Canadian Companies which do business outside of the Dominion, and of Fire, &c., business done by Companies transacting Fire and Other Classes of Insurance, for 1911.—Continued.

SOVEREIGN FIRE ASSURANCE COMPANY OF CANADA.

| Nature of Business.     | Net Cash received for Premiums. | Gross Amount of Policies, New and Renewed. | Net Amount at Risk at Date. | Net Amount of Losses incurred during the Year. | Net Amount of Losses Paid. | UNSETTLED CLAIMS. |           | Remarks.                          |
|-------------------------|---------------------------------|--|-----------------------------|--|----------------------------|-------------------|-----------|-----------------------------------|
|                         |                                 |  |                             |  |                            | Not Resisted.     | Resisted. |                                   |
|                         | \$                              | \$   | \$                          | \$   | \$                         |                   | \$        |                                   |
| In Canada.....          | 70,601                          | 12,612,481                                 | 8,514,146                   | 37,170   | 38,464                     |                   |           | Total business December 31, 1911. |
| In other countries..... | 419,648                         | 41,653,197                                 | 34,762,330                  | 329,811  | 288,677                    | 4,634             | None.     |                                   |
| Totals.....             | 490,249                         | 54,265,678                                 | 43,276,476                  | 366,981  | 327,141                    | 78,326            | None.     |                                   |

WESTERN ASSURANCE COMPANY.

|                            |           |             |             |           |           |         |       |                                   |
|----------------------------|-----------|-------------|-------------|-----------|-----------|---------|-------|-----------------------------------|
| Fire.....                  | 1,964,639 | 489,812,048 | 352,499,010 | 1,202,731 | 1,151,091 | 206,532 | 5,300 | Total business December 31, 1911. |
| Marine.....                | 804,908   | 223,646,312 | 27,897,328  | 528,878   | 529,145   | 62,965  | None. |                                   |
| Inland transportation..... | 5,055     | 27,195,024  | 133,916     | 1,598     | 1,598     | None.   | None. |                                   |
| Totals.....                | 2,774,602 | 740,653,384 | 380,530,254 | 1,733,207 | 1,681,834 | 269,497 | 5,300 |                                   |

ÆTNA INSURANCE COMPANY.

|                 |         |            |            |         |         |       |       |                              |
|-----------------|---------|------------|------------|---------|---------|-------|-------|------------------------------|
| Fire.....       | 268,627 | 21,964,802 | 29,498,300 | 121,518 | 140,342 | 4,724 | None. | In Canada December 31, 1911. |
| Automobile..... | 19,793  | 1,162,764  | 804,842    | 26,269  | 25,094  | 75    | 1,100 |                              |
| Totals.....     | 288,420 | 23,127,566 | 30,303,142 | 147,787 | 165,436 | 4,799 | 1,100 |                              |

UNDERWRITERS AT AMERICAN LLOYDS.

|                        |        |           |           |        |       |       |       |                              |
|------------------------|--------|-----------|-----------|--------|-------|-------|-------|------------------------------|
| Fire.....              | 10,409 | 2,389,905 | 2,095,405 | 457    | 457   | None. | None. | In Canada December 31, 1911. |
| Sprinkler Leakage..... | 9,233  | 2,124,715 | 1,819,510 | 11,665 | 9,192 | 2,473 | None. |                              |
| Totals.....            | 19,642 | 4,514,620 | 3,914,915 | 12,122 | 9,649 | 2,437 | None. |                              |



EMPLOYERS' LIABILITY ASSURANCE CORP. LIMITED.

|                           |         |            |            |         |         |         |                                 |
|---------------------------|---------|------------|------------|---------|---------|---------|---------------------------------|
| Fire.....                 | 95,484  | 11,095,118 | 7,805,231  | 29,917  | 20,417  | 9,500   | In Canada December<br>31, 1911. |
| Accident.....             | 101,819 | 15,685,450 | 14,878,200 | 38,209  | 35,459  | 7,000   |                                 |
| Sickness.....             | 21,702  | 4,990,550  | 4,921,800  | 18,069  | 18,869  | 3,000   |                                 |
| Employers' Liability..... | 651,127 | 23,342,167 | 22,197,167 | 375,826 | 357,126 | 156,000 |                                 |
| Guarantee.....            | 48,071  | 16,474,639 | 14,376,009 | 10,875  | 21,525  | 9,000   |                                 |
| Totals.....               | 918,203 | 71,587,924 | 64,178,407 | 472,896 | 453,396 | 184,500 | None.                           |

FIDELITY-PHENIX FIRE INSURANCE COMPANY OF NEW YORK.

|              |         |            |            |         |         |        |                                 |
|--------------|---------|------------|------------|---------|---------|--------|---------------------------------|
| Fire.....    | 373,164 | 30,417,035 | 31,590,337 | 170,951 | 180,097 | 37,902 | In Canada December<br>31, 1911. |
| Tornado..... | 83      | 36,200     | 75,300     | None.   | None.   | None.  |                                 |
| Totals.....  | 373,247 | 30,453,235 | 31,665,637 | 170,951 | 180,097 | 37,902 | None.                           |

HARTFORD FIRE INSURANCE COMPANY.

|                            |         |            |            |         |         |        |                                 |
|----------------------------|---------|------------|------------|---------|---------|--------|---------------------------------|
| Fire.....                  | 799,871 | 69,462,437 | 81,838,981 | 275,491 | 294,924 | 46,689 | In Canada December<br>31, 1911. |
| Inland Transportation..... | 1,422   | 129,925    | None.      | None.   | None.   | None.  |                                 |
| Tornado.....               | 288     | 44,100     | 44,100     | None.   | None.   | None.  |                                 |
| Sprinkler Leakage.....     | 14,479  | 1,802,700  | 1,270,250  | 396     | 496     | None.  |                                 |
| Automobile.....            | 18,016  | 1,038,027  | 795,727    | 5,047   | 4,772   | 275    |                                 |
| Totals.....                | 834,076 | 72,477,189 | 83,949,058 | 280,934 | 300,192 | 46,964 | None.                           |

HOME INSURANCE COMPANY.

|                 |         |            |            |         |         |        |                                 |
|-----------------|---------|------------|------------|---------|---------|--------|---------------------------------|
| Fire.....       | 338,553 | 31,718,281 | 35,143,391 | 182,273 | 188,558 | 32,051 | In Canada December<br>31, 1911. |
| Automobile..... | 20,354  | 1,087,835  | 817,790    | 29,803  | 26,349  | 4,004  |                                 |
| Tornado.....    | 132     | 19,250     | 24,750     | None.   | None.   | None.  |                                 |
| Totals.....     | 359,039 | 32,825,366 | 35,985,931 | 212,076 | 214,907 | 36,055 | None.                           |

INSURANCE COMPANY OF NORTH AMERICA.

|                 |         |            |            |         |         |        |                                 |
|-----------------|---------|------------|------------|---------|---------|--------|---------------------------------|
| Fire.....       | 370,592 | 35,326,391 | 42,463,069 | 192,224 | 199,962 | 9,787  | In Canada December<br>31, 1911. |
| Automobile..... | 43,502  | 2,572,932  | 1,853,093  | 76,673  | 71,278  | 5,395  |                                 |
| Totals.....     | 414,094 | 37,899,323 | 44,316,162 | 268,897 | 271,240 | 15,182 | None.                           |



ABSTRACT of Fire Insurance done by Canadian Companies which do business outside of the Dominion, and of Fire, &c., business done by Companies transacting Fire and Other Classes of Insurance, for 1911.—*Concluded.*

LAW UNION AND ROCK INSURANCE COMPANY, LIMITED.

| Nature of Business.       | Net Cash received for Premiums. | Gross Amount of Policies, New and Renewed. | Net Amount at Risk at Date. | Net Amount of Losses incurred during the Year. | Net Amount of Losses Paid. | UNSETTLED CLAIMS. |           | Remarks.                     |
|---------------------------|---------------------------------|--|-----------------------------|--|----------------------------|-------------------|-----------|------------------------------|
|                           |                                 |  |                             |  |                            | Not Resisted.     | Resisted. |                              |
| Fire.....                 | \$ 183,058                      | \$ 16,455,854                              | \$ 21,521,203               | \$ 94,718                                      | \$ 104,259                 | \$ 5,187          | \$ None.  | In Canada December 31, 1911. |
| Accident.....             | 15,683                          | 3,356,116                                  | 2,780,916                   | 8,173  | 7,453                      | 1,191             | None.     |                              |
| Sickness.....             | 7,123                           | .....                                      | .....                       | 2,883  | 2,936                      | 1,086             | None.     |                              |
| Employers' Liability..... | 19,918                          | .....                                      | .....                       | 8,858  | 5,880                      | 3,341             | None.     |                              |
| Totals.....               | 225,782                         | 19,811,970                                 | 24,302,119                  | 114,632  | 120,528                    | 10,805            | None.     |                              |

QUEEN INSURANCE COMPANY OF AMERICA.

|                            |         |            |            |         |         |        |        |                              |
|----------------------------|---------|------------|------------|---------|---------|--------|--------|------------------------------|
| Fire.....                  | 603,073 | 47,543,734 | 66,841,186 | 357,629 | 337,525 | 58,397 | 10,000 | In Canada December 31, 1911. |
| Inland Transportation..... | 74      | 575,956    | None.      | None.   | None.   | None.  | None.  |                              |
| Automobile.....            | 6,587   | 347,340    | 309,510    | 1,676   | 1,676   | None.  | None.  |                              |
| Totals.....                | 609,734 | 48,467,030 | 67,150,696 | 359,305 | 339,201 | 58,397 | 10,000 |                              |

SPRINGFIELD FIRE AND MARINE INSURANCE COMPANY.

|                        |         |            |            |         |        |        |       |                              |
|------------------------|---------|------------|------------|---------|--------|--------|-------|------------------------------|
| Fire.....              | 197,511 | 17,723,703 | 17,299,632 | 100,180 | 84,952 | 21,503 | None. | In Canada December 31, 1911. |
| Tornado.....           | 206     | 24,540     | 49,180     | None.   | None.  | None.  | None. |                              |
| Sprinkler Leakage..... | 17      | 2,500      | 2,500      | None.   | None.  | None.  | None. |                              |
| Totals.....            | 197,734 | 17,750,743 | 17,351,312 | 100,180 | 84,952 | 21,503 | None. |                              |



SAINT PAUL FIRE AND MARINE INSURANCE COMPANY.

|                            |         |            |            |        |        |        |                                  |
|----------------------------|---------|------------|------------|--------|--------|--------|----------------------------------|
| Fire.....                  | 151,663 | 11,941,508 | 11,440,876 | 93,195 | 84,569 | 15,649 | None.<br>None.<br>None.<br>None. |
| Inland Transportation..... | 164     | 70,532     | 13,800     | 153    | 138    | 15     |                                  |
| Tornado.....               | 59      | 13,000     | 9,000      | None.  | None.  | None.  |                                  |
| Automobile.....            | 9,350   | 554,466    | 424,422    | 4,420  | 3,071  | 1,348  |                                  |
| Totals.....                | 161,236 | 12,579,506 | 11,888,098 | 97,768 | 87,778 | 17,012 | None.                            |

YORKSHIRE INSURANCE COMPANY, LIMITED.

|                           |         |            |            |         |         |        |  |
|---------------------------|---------|------------|------------|---------|---------|--------|--|
| Fire.....                 | 259,976 | 23,643,330 | 27,855,580 | 132,862 | 138,374 | 17,282 | 8,019<br>1,500<br>None.<br>None.<br>None.<br>None. |
| Live Stock.....           | 53,780  | 1,282,038  | 522,383    | 28,948  | 23,910  | 5,948  |  |
| Accident.....             | 434     | 124,500    | 109,500    | None.   | None.   | None.  |  |
| Sickness.....             | 124     | .....      | .....      | None.   | None.   | None.  |  |
| Employers' Liability..... | 411     | 92,447     | 92,447     | None.   | None.   | None.  |  |
| Plate Glass.....          | 154     | .....      | .....      | None.   | None.   | None.  |  |
| Totals.....               | 314,879 | 25,142,315 | 28,579,910 | 161,810 | 162,284 | 23,230 | 9,519  |



FIRE INSURANCE Done in Canada in 1911.

|  | Gross<br>Amount of<br>Risks<br>taken during<br>the Year. | Premiums<br>charged<br>thereon. | Rate of premiums<br>charged per cent<br>of risks taken. | The same for 1910. | Net Cash<br>Paid<br>during the<br>Year for<br>Losses. | Net Cash<br>received<br>during the<br>Year for<br>Premiums. | Rate of losses paid<br>per cent of pre-<br>miums received. | The Same for 1910 |
|--|--|---------------------------------|---|--------------------|---|---|--|-------------------|
| Canadian Com-<br>panies.               | \$   | \$ cts.                         |   |                    | \$ cts.   | \$ cts.   |  |                   |
| Acadia Fire.....                       | 14,836,670   | 215,805 01                      | 1.45  | 1.49               | 79,316 49   | 125,526 00  | 62.70  | 68.28             |
| Anglo-American.....                    | 24,730,228   | 355,895 28                      | 1.44  | 1.45               | 160,622 43  | 218,962 17  | 73.36  | 61.27             |
| British America.....                   | 53,735,734   | 710,411 11                      | 1.32  | 1.24               | 238,407 38  | 553,468 95  | 43.08  | 63.52             |
| Canada National.....                   | 2,389,335  | 39,034 99                       | 1.63  | .....              | 367 04  | 24,898 47   | 1.47   | .....             |
| Canadian Fire.....                     | 25,222,307   | 436,126 16                      | 1.73  | 1.23               | 92,305 39   | 281,694 58  | 32.77  | 41.60             |
| Central Canada Manu-<br>facturers..... | 9,576,699  | 120,209 64                      | 1.26  | 0.98               | 39,389 88   | 55,615 04   | 70.83  | 31.54             |
| Dominion Fire.....                     | 26,099 309   | 361,270 09                      | 1.38  | 1.50               | 152,732 84  | 278,648 42  | 54.81  | 61.19             |
| Equity Fire.....                       | 24,383,682   | 334,288 05                      | 1.37  | 1.36               | 117,140 80  | 242,858 62  | 48.23  | 74.60             |
| Factories Insurance Co                 | 43,618,537   | 716,204 75                      | 1.64  | 2.69               | 91,182 54   | 211,025 18  | 43.21  | 60.74             |
| Hudson Bay.....                        | 10,309,627   | 175,982 75                      | 1.71  | 1.61               | 57,663 33   | 129,053 33  | 44.68  | 16.37             |
| London Mutual.....                     | 58,657,181   | 633,205 58                      | 1.08  | 1.23               | 219,933 01  | 353,881 32  | 62.15  | 41.55             |
| Manitoba Assurance<br>Co.....          | 36,951,142   | 520,172 31                      | 1.41  | 1.43               | 198,471 83  | 333,577 63  | 59.50  | 44.32             |
| Mercantile Fire.....                   | 17,452,470   | 238,462 17                      | 1.37  | 1.30               | 101,536 51  | 186,453 98  | 54.46  | 71.39             |
| Montreal-Canada Fire                   | 19,423,595   | 281,530 79                      | 1.45  | 1.51               | 130,886 40  | 174,738 34  | 74.90  | 56.52             |
| North Empire Fire.....                 | 4,464,585  | 99,168 65                       | 2.22  | 2.05               | 28,296 16   | 61,181 63   | 46.25  | 33.32             |
| Nova Scotia Fire.....                  | 17,161,908   | 273,444 79                      | 1.59  | 1.71               | 57,150 37   | 137,948 65  | 41.43  | 62.79             |
| Occidental Fire.....                   | 6,808,841  | 149,453 18                      | 2.19  | 2.12               | 32,610 14   | 102,455 08  | 31.83  | 42.58             |
| Ontario Fire.....                      | 13,870,157   | 223,318 82                      | 1.61  | 1.57               | 167,881 61  | 180,976 43  | 92.76  | 86.60             |
| Ottawa Assurance Co.                   | 250,974  | 4,173 57                        | .....   | .....              | -22,736 50  | 20,365 72   | .....  | .....             |
| Pacific Coast Fire.....                | 8,325,059  | 130,580 08                      | 1.57  | 1.65               | 23,928 67   | 64,802 31   | 36.93  | 52.49             |
| Quebec Fire.....                       | 21,539,855   | 237,863 88                      | 1.10  | 1.22               | 88,408 55   | 190,815 64  | 46.33  | 44.37             |
| Rimouski.....                          | 34,536,044   | 542,264 66                      | 1.57  | 1.62               | 227,617 56  | 331,161 06  | 68.73  | 76.33             |
| Sovereign Fire.....                    | 12,612,481   | 178,945 69                      | 1.42  | 1.38               | 38,463 93   | 70,600 53   | 54.48  | 38.40             |
| Western.....                           | 85,109,592   | 1,160,504 88                    | 1.36  | 1.09               | 197,885 11  | 399,751 74  | 49.50  | 46.87             |
| Totals.....                            | 572,066,012  | 8,038,316 88                    | 1.41  | 1.38               | 2,519,461 47  | 4,730,460 82  | 53.26  | 58.71             |
| British Companies.                     |  |                                 |   |                    |   |   |  |                   |
| Alliance.....                          | 21,643,100   | 223,037 56                      | 1.03  | 1.03               | 106,771 60  | 199,725 94  | 53.46  | 46.22             |
| Atlas.....                             | 38,305,434   | 522,364 72                      | 1.36  | 1.40               | 311,967 42  | 459,899 46  | 67.83  | 60.83             |
| Caledonian.....                        | 36,466,484   | 437,965 50                      | 1.20  | 1.26               | 223,742 73  | 388,129 56  | 57.65  | 49.16             |
| Commercial Union....                   | 103,305,261  | 1,434,170 17                    | 1.39  | 1.37               | 696,994 14  | 1,233,649 53  | 56.50  | 52.36             |
| Employers Liability...                 | 11,095,118   | 131,285 39                      | 1.18  | .....              | 20,416 78   | 95,484 06   | 21.38  | .....             |
| General Accident Fire<br>and Life..... | 21,370,239   | 293,634 77                      | 1.37  | 1.40               | 182,796 69  | 253,096 43  | 72.22  | 67.06             |
| Guardian.....                          | 61,083,532   | 879,356 20                      | 1.44  | 1.48               | 476,700 36  | 752,341 57  | 63.36  | 58.08             |
| Law Union and Rock.                    | 16,455,854   | 208,765 61                      | 1.27  | 1.29               | 104,259 21  | 183,057 82  | 56.95  | 48.34             |
| Liverpool and London<br>and Globe..... | 119,809,473  | 1,538,971 16                    | 1.28  | 1.36               | 749,733 83  | 1,299,798 97  | 57.68  | 55.00             |
| London and Lanca-<br>shire Fire.....   | 52,433,071   | 667,463 57                      | 1.27  | 1.30               | 360,855 99  | 549,225 98  | 65.70  | 53.79             |
| London Assurance....                   | 21,716,949   | 269,410 61                      | 1.24  | 1.25               | 89,846 13   | 232,947 96  | 38.57  | 33.26             |
| North British and Mer-<br>cantile..... | 77,739,375   | 965,817 45                      | 1.24  | 1.24               | 508,612 90  | 839,614 64  | 60.58  | 57.60             |
| Northern.....                          | 46,684,553   | 637,221 05                      | 1.36  | 1.40               | 260,730 48  | 564,134 80  | 46.22  | 50.96             |
| Norwich Union Fire..                   | 60,240,078   | 819,304 26                      | 1.36  | 1.39               | 362,260 78  | 723,990 41  | 50.04  | 51.76             |
| Phoenix of London....                  | 90,493,039   | 1,492,440 09                    | 1.65  | 1.29               | 532,836 06  | 1,055,568 59  | 50.43  | 53.30             |
| Provincial.....                        | 3,597,523  | 24,783 47                       | .69   | .....              | 1,629 83  | 18,524 67   | 8.80   | .....             |
| Royal.....                             | 107,422,580  | 1,359,288 32                    | 1.27  | 1.31               | 600,006 46  | 1,193,833 40  | 50.26  | 56.17             |
| Royal Exchange.....                    | 20,818,001   | 273,371 27                      | 1.31  | 1.04               | 66,393 44   | 213,465 59  | 31.10  | 2.34              |
| Scottish Union and<br>National.....    | 29,676,314   | 345,658 35                      | 1.16  | 1.24               | 151,712 68  | 294,002 66  | 51.60  | 38.84             |
| Sun Insurance Office...                | 34,102,239   | 457,108 56                      | 1.34  | 1.35               | 235,174 80  | 388,830 95  | 60.48  | 52.55             |
| Yorkshire.....                         | 23,643,330   | 298,088 38                      | 1.26  | 1.24               | 138,374 07  | 259,975 89  | 53.23  | 50.13             |
| Totals.....                            | 998,101,547  | 13,279,506 46                   | 1.33  | 1.33               | 6,181,816 38  | 11,199,298 88   | 55.20  | 53.58             |



SESSIONAL PAPER No. 9

FIRE INSURANCE Done in Canada in 1911.—*Concluded.*

|  | Gross<br>Amount of<br>Risks<br>taken during<br>the Year. | Premiums<br>charged<br>thereon. | Rate of Premiums<br>charged per cent<br>of risks taken. | The same for 1910. | Net Cash<br>Paid<br>during the<br>Year for<br>Losses. | Net cash<br>received<br>during the<br>Year for<br>Premiums. | Rate of Losses paid<br>per cent of pre-<br>miums received. | The same for 1910. |
|--|--|---------------------------------|---|--------------------|---|---|--|--------------------|
| <i>American and Other<br/>Companies.</i> | \$   | \$ cts.                         |   |                    | \$ cts.   | \$ cts.   |  |                    |
| Ætna Insurance Co....                    | 21,964,802   | 309,429 86                      | 1.41  | 1.43               | 140,342 27  | 268,626 82  | 52.24  | 42.46              |
| American Lloyds.....                     | 2,389,905  | 13,233 52                       | .55   | .54                | 457 10  | 10,489 82   | 4.36   | .....              |
| Connecticut Fire.....                    | 10,845,708   | 152,839 12                      | 1.41  | 1.51               | 76,672 01   | 112,370 78  | 68.23  | 38.79              |
| Continental.....                         | 23,647,353   | 256,214 24                      | 1.08  | 1.48               | 56,862 14   | 203,712 28  | 27.91  | .....              |
| Fidelity-Phenix.....                     | 30,417,035   | 409,697 20                      | 1.35  | 1.48               | 180,096 84  | 373,163 67  | 48.26  | 44.00              |
| German American....                      | 32,110,669   | 418,251 74                      | 1.30  | 1.29               | 133,541 94  | 338,811 10  | 39.41  | 57.08              |
| Hartford Fire.....                       | 69,462,437   | 911,313 19                      | 1.31  | 1.36               | 294,923 80  | 799,871 20  | 36.87  | 67.83              |
| Home Fire.....                           | 31,718,281   | 420,794 59                      | 1.33  | 1.41               | 188,557 91  | 338,552 67  | 55.70  | 53.93              |
| Insurance Co. of North<br>America.....   | 35,326,391   | 431,848 17                      | 1.22  | 1.25               | 199,962 02  | 370,591 90  | 53.96  | 35.86              |
| Lumber Insurance Co.                     | 10,650,080   | 182,406 97                      | 1.71  | 1.89               | 110,580 57  | 173,680 96  | 63.67  | 118.61             |
| National Fire.....                       | 29,616,394   | 424,485 79                      | 1.43  | 1.51               | 135,614 43  | 300,840 41  | 45.08  | 59.69              |
| National Union Fire..                    | 5,543,404  | 80,935 04                       | 1.46  | .....              | 17,609 77   | 64,183 35   | 27.44  | .....              |
| Phoenix, of Hartford..                   | 32,136,306   | 402,463 60                      | 1.25  | 1.29               | 184,186 52  | 310,387 50  | 59.34  | 43.54              |
| Queen, of America....                    | 47,543,734   | 655,605 89                      | 1.28  | 1.43               | 337,525 00  | 603,072 87  | 55.97  | 58.32              |
| Springfield Fire and<br>Marine.....      | 17,723,703   | 243,152 13                      | 1.37  | 1.52               | 84,952 49   | 197,511 34  | 43.01  | 41.90              |
| Saint Paul Fire and<br>Marine.....       | 11,941,508   | 186,354 46                      | 1.56  | 1.59               | 84,569 11   | 151,663 36  | 55.76  | 48.55              |
| Union Assurance, Par-<br>is, France..... | 4,435,322  | 50,320 69                       | 1.13  | .....              | 9,426 92  | 24,890 36   | 37.87  | .....              |
| Totals.....                              | 417,473,032  | 5,549,346 20                    | 1.33  | 1.41               | 2,235,880 84  | 4,642,420 39  | 48.16  | 54.46              |
| Grand totals.....                        | 1,987,640,591  | 26,742,544 02                   | 1.35  | 1.36               | 10,937,159 19   | 20,573,157 18   | 53.16  | 54.96              |



TABLE 1.—Showing Total Assets, and their Nature, of Canadian Companies doing business of Fire and Other Insurance.

CANADIAN COMPANIES—ASSETS—1911.

| Companies.                        | Real Estate | Loans on Real Estate. | Bonds and Debentures. | Stocks.      | Agents' Balances and Premiums Outstanding. | Cash on hand and in Banks. | Interest due and Accrued. | Other Assets | Total Assets  | Nature of Business.                     |
|-----------------------------------|-------------|-----------------------|-----------------------|--------------|--|----------------------------|---------------------------|--------------|---------------|---|
|                                   | \$ cts.     | \$ cts.               | \$ cts.               | \$ cts.      | \$ cts.                                    | \$ cts.                    | \$ cts.                   | \$ cts.      | \$ cts.       |   |
| Acadia Fire.....                  | 16,894 00   | 37,000 00             | 119,690 00            | 428,742 89   | 14,613 92                                  | 19,837 94                  | 210 00                    | 30,012 50    | 667,001 25    | Fire.                                   |
| Anglo-American.....               | None.       | 2,100 00              | 125,017 37            | 55,000 00    | 29,718 34                                  | 60,516 97                  | 811 01                    | 53,094 01    | 326,257 70    | "                                       |
| British America.....              | 178,189 38  | 4,200 00              | 1,359,080 64          | 110,575 37   | 187,218 40                                 | 127,477 28                 | 22,558 39                 | 15,012 80    | 2,004,312 26  | "                                       |
| Canada National.....              | 337,889 35  | None.                 | 55,000 00             | 48,313 70    | 8,491 87                                   | 143,539 25                 | 7,721 08                  | 3,521 23     | 604,476 48    | "                                       |
| Canadian Fire.....                | None.       | 547,000 00            | 220,000 00            | None.        | 41,890 05                                  | 124,990 09                 | 998 58                    | 7,780 45     | 942,659 17    | "                                       |
| Central Canada Manufacturers..... | None.       | None.                 | 56,160 00             | None.        | 12,910 19                                  | 13,637 62                  | 450 00                    | 2,378 29     | *85,536 10    | "                                       |
| Dominion Fire.....                | None.       | None.                 | 136,533 90            | 4,872 80     | 26,511 14                                  | 21,466 32                  | 2,051 90                  | 29,235 05    | 220,671 11    | "                                       |
| Equity Fire.....                  | None.       | 233 59                | 87,725 01             | 2,062 50     | 25,466 83                                  | 20,329 86                  | 515 50                    | 75,068 52    | 211,401 81    | "                                       |
| Factories Insurance Co.           | None.       | None.                 | 57,918 70             | None.        | 189,110 72                                 | 107,608 77                 | 203 31                    | 7,183 95     | 362,025 45    | "                                       |
| Hudson Bay.....                   | 77,765 39   | 69,123 05             | 66,939 49             | None.        | 23,135 91                                  | 56,212 40                  | 1,625 45                  | 7,848 77     | 302,650 46    | Fire and hail.                          |
| London Mutual.....                | 50,000 00   | 90,641 50             | 236,214 08            | 47,731 92    | 25,160 80                                  | 114,781 99                 | 6,854 12                  | 31,790 09    | †603,174 50   | Fire.                                   |
| Manitoba Assurance Co             | None.       | None.                 | 592,664 00            | None.        | 35,107 62                                  | 36,020 32                  | 3,185 16                  | 5,263 19     | 672,240 29    | "                                       |
| Mercantile Fire.....              | None.       | None.                 | 341,534 75            | None.        | 28,819 86                                  | 35,276 71                  | 3,741 99                  | 11,649 69    | 421,023 00    | "                                       |
| Montreal-Canada Fire..            | None.       | 12,000 00             | 117,215 64            | 15,000 00    | 20,974 45                                  | 14,566 36                  | 921 27                    | 33,931 93    | 214,609 65    | "                                       |
| North Empire Fire....             | None.       | 60,001 65             | 69,111 74             | None.        | 8,477 40                                   | 19,068 98                  | 3,301 73                  | 2,579 02     | 162,540 52    | "                                       |
| Nova Scotia Fire.....             | 20,000 00   | None.                 | 98,627 60             | 110,980 36   | 24,917 20                                  | 28,659 02                  | 521 67                    | 28,193 75    | 311,899 60    | "                                       |
| Occidental Fire.....              | 5,859 84    | 88,869 43             | 60,800 00             | None.        | 46,238 54                                  | 62,229 84                  | 6,021 25                  | 12,214 10    | 282,233 00    | "                                       |
| Ontario Fire.....                 | None.       | 38,525 00             | 69,663 80             | 6,250 00     | 13,516 94                                  | 11,637 19                  | 1,249 65                  | 22,388 95    | 163,231 53    | "                                       |
| Ottawa Assurance Co..             | None.       | None.                 | 58,451 20             | None.        | 2,483 88                                   | 64,583 09                  | 443 33                    | 162 00       | 126,123 50    | "                                       |
| Pacific Coast Fire.....           | 38,050 50   | 97,996 57             | 303,901 80            | 36,008 03    | 3,149 25                                   | 69,513 45                  | 11,793 93                 | 76,666 91    | 637,080 44    | "                                       |
| Quebec Fire.....                  | 81,437 34   | None.                 | 273,512 20            | 104,378 81   | 29,210 42                                  | 71,565 91                  | 3,862 67                  | 878 52       | 564,845 87    | "                                       |
| Rimouski.....                     | 25,000 00   | None.                 | 75,000 00             | None.        | 28,631 48                                  | 157,731 46                 | 166 66                    | 25,061 88    | 311,591 48    | "                                       |
| Sovereign Fire.....               | None.       | 2,700 00              | 557,118 30            | None.        | 94,574 52                                  | 27,078 03                  | 5,997 16                  | 63,546 81    | 751,014 82    | "                                       |
| Western.....                      | 136,000 00  | None.                 | 1,696,363 32          | 544,312 79   | 602,418 16                                 | 105,528 01                 | 22,697 58                 | 63,483 38    | 3,170,803 24  | Fire, marine and Inland Transportation. |
| Totals.....                       | 967,085 80  | 1,050,390 79          | 6,834,243 54          | 1,514,229 17 | 1,522,747 89                               | 1,513,856 86               | 107,903 39                | 608,945 79   | 14,119,403 23 |   |

\*Not including \$154,044.78 premium notes which are treated as contingent assets only.

†Not including \$325,044.76 premium notes which are treated as contingent assets only.



TABLE II.—CANADIAN COMPANIES—LIABILITIES—1911.

| Companies.                        | Unsettled<br>Losses. | Reserve<br>of Unearned<br>Premiums. | Sundry.   | Total<br>Liabilities<br>not<br>including<br>Capital Stock. | Excess<br>of Assets over<br>Liabilities<br>excluding<br>Capital Stock. | Capital Stock<br>paid up<br>in cash. | Nature of Business. |
|-----------------------------------|----------------------|-------------------------------------|-----------|--|--|--------------------------------------|---------------------|
|                                   | \$ cts.              | \$ cts.                             | \$ cts.   | \$ cts.  | \$ cts.  | \$ cts.                              |                     |
| Acadia Fire.....                  | 17,993 23            | 80,656 55                           | 6,915 48  | 105,565 26   | 561,435 99   | 400,000 00                           | Fire.               |
| Anglo-American.....               | 43,482 53            | 157,381 79                          | 18,788 68 | 219,551 00   | 106,606 70   | 110,828 00                           | "                   |
| British America.....              | 170,580 77           | 1,094,941 75                        | 29,473 35 | 1,294,995 87   | 709,316 39   | †1,399,029 79                        | "                   |
| Canada National.....              | 5 01                 | 18,254 84                           | 2,779 99  | 21,039 84  | 583,436 64   | 380,044 13                           | "                   |
| Canadian Fire.....                | 3,637 00             | 195,619 35                          | 10,195 80 | 209,452 15   | 733,207 02   | †500,000 00                          | "                   |
| Central Canada Manufacturers..... | 9,056 34             | 17,102 40                           | 31,584 38 | 57,743 12  | 27,792 98  | 25,618 08                            | "                   |
| Dominion Fire.....                | 2,487 72             | 156,982 53                          | 10,176 39 | 169,646 64   | 51,024 47  | 208,007 00                           | "                   |
| Equity Fire.....                  | 5,809 29             | 150,788 00                          | 9,235 23  | 165,832 52   | 45,569 29  | 104,422 50                           | "                   |
| Factories Insurance Co.....       | 7,934 00             | 157,133 87                          | 99,371 26 | 264,439 13   | 97,586 32  | 100,000 00                           | "                   |
| Hudson Bay.....                   | 21,809 96            | 65,806 48                           | 25,072 37 | 112,688 81   | 189,961 65   | 150,620 00                           | Fire and Hall.      |
| London Mutual.....                | 21,498 07            | 278,310 28                          | 21,310 22 | 321,118 57   | 282,055 93   | 17,500 00                            | Fire.               |
| Manitoba Assurance Co.....        | 20,965 82            | 201,605 50                          | 16,102 33 | 238,673 65   | 433,566 64   | 100,000 00                           | "                   |
| Mercantile Fire.....              | 4,436 97             | 116,198 80                          | None.     | 120,635 77   | 300,387 23   | 50,000 00                            | "                   |
| Montreal-Canada Fire.....         | 43,761 98            | 121,475 42                          | 5,060 10  | 170,297 50   | 44,312 15  | 39,490 00                            | "                   |
| North Empire Fire...              | 576 92               | 25,524 52                           | 13,115 77 | 39,217 21  | 123,323 31   | 117,162 95                           | "                   |
| Nova Scotia Fire.....             | 3,376 45             | 99,473 13                           | 52,925 03 | 155,774 61   | 156,124 99   | 100,800 00                           | "                   |
| Occidental Fire.....              | 6,719 76             | 73,715 17                           | 2,364 03  | 82,798 96  | 190,434 04   | 135,555 39                           | "                   |
| Ontario Fire.....                 | 11,311 87            | 106,838 09                          | 11,313 44 | 129,463 40   | 33,768 13  | 87,225 00                            | "                   |



TABLE II.—CANADIAN COMPANIES—LIABILITIES—1911—Concluded.

| Companies.               | Unsettled<br>Losses. | Reserve<br>of Unearned<br>Premiums. | Sundry.    | Total<br>Liabilities<br>not<br>including<br>Capital Stock. | Excess<br>of Assets over<br>Liabilities<br>excluding<br>Capital Stock. | Capital Stock<br>paid up<br>in cash. | Nature of Business.                        |
|--------------------------|----------------------|-------------------------------------|------------|--|--|--------------------------------------|--|
|                          | \$ cts.              | \$ cts.                             | \$ cts.    | \$ cts.  | \$ cts.  | \$ cts.                              |  |
| Ottawa Assurance Co..... | None.                | 251 52                              | 2,333 76   | 2,585 28   | 123,538 22   | a125,000 00                          | "  |
| Pacific Coast Fire.....  | 12,418 99            | 66,906 87                           | 67,264 16  | 146,590 02   | 490,490 42   | 429,072 66                           | "  |
| Quebec Fire.....         | 2,894 84             | 118,236 34                          | None.      | 121,131 18   | 443,714 69   | 125,000 00                           | "  |
| Rimouski.....            | 22,429 45            | 167,917 33                          | 17,709 96  | 208,056 74   | 103,534 74   | 100,000 00                           | "  |
| Sovereign Fire.....      | 78,325 38            | 218,625 55                          | 45,414 46  | 342,365 39   | 408,649 43   | 504,888 00                           | "  |
| Western.....             | 274,797 49           | 1,491,946 64                        | 37,337 70  | 1,804,081 83   | 1,366,721 41   | b2,484,625 65                        | Fire, Marine and inland<br>transportation. |
| Totals..                 | 786,309 84           | 5,181,692 72                        | 535,841 89 | 6,503,844 45   | 7,615,558 78   | 7,794,889 15                         |  |

†In December, 1906, the capital stock of this Company, which was formerly \$1,000,000 was further increased by an issue of \$550,000 7 per cent preference stock subscribed for at a premium of 25 per cent. The total subscribed capital now stands at \$1,400,000, of which there had been paid in up to the date of the return \$1,399,029.79.

‡The capital stock of this Company which had previously been \$500,000, the whole of which was subscribed and \$125,000 paid thereon, was by chapter 83 of the Statutes of 1904, reduced to \$250,000, the amount paid up remaining unchanged. An additional \$125,000 was paid in out of surplus in 1905. In 1909, by virtue of the above statute, the capital was increased to \$500,000. An additional \$250,000 was paid in out of surplus in 1909, making the capital fully paid up.

a\$150,000 was paid into the capital stock of this Company during the year 1904, and under the provisions of chapter 110 of the Statutes of 1904 the paid up capital was reduced to \$100,000, the same amount at which it stood at the end of 1903. Further calls received during 1907 bring the paid up capital to \$125,000. The subscribed capital was reduced from \$500,000, to \$250,000, at which it now stands.

bIn December, 1906, preference stock of this Company to the amount of \$500,000 was called in and cancelled, and a new issue of \$1,000,000 7 per cent preference stock was made at 25 per cent premium. The total capital stock is now \$2,500,000, fully subscribed.

cDeposit capital.







2 GEORGE V, A. 1912

TABLE III.—Showing the Assets in Canada of British, American and of Insurance

BRITISH COMPANIES—

| Companies.                           | Commenced Business in Canada | Real Estate. | Loans on Real Estate. | Bonds and Debentures. |
|--------------------------------------|------------------------------|--------------|-----------------------|-----------------------|
|                                      |                              | \$ cts.      | \$ cts.               | \$ cts.               |
| Alliance.....                        | March 1, 1892.....           | None.        | None.                 | 303,485 06            |
| Atlas.....                           | March 7, 1887.....           | None.        | None.                 | 372,649 62            |
| Caledonian.....                      | February, 1883.....          | None.        | None.                 | 366,101 13            |
| Commercial Union.....                | September 11, 1863..         | 325,000 00   | 61,550 00             | 964,206 47            |
| Employers' Liability.....            | October 24, 1894....         | None.        | None.                 | 650,678 00            |
| General Accident, Fire and Life..... | July 13, 1908.....           | None.        | None.                 | 234,799 70            |
| Guardian.....                        | May 1, 1869.....             | 400,000 00   | None.                 | 719,053 13            |
| Law Union and Rock.....              | April 1, 1899.....           | 12,000 00    | 7,331,343 93          | 241,549 57            |
| Liverpool and London and Globe.....  | June 4, 1851.....            | 450,000 00   | 1,645,100 00          | 1,161,889 00          |
| London and Lancashire Fire.....      | April 1, 1880.....           | None.        | None.                 | 543,383 32            |
| London Assurance.....                | March 1, 1862.....           | None.        | None.                 | 212,923 00            |
| North British and Mercantile.....    | 1862.....                    | 189,000 00   | 4,110,308 26          | 2,340,474 19          |
| Northern.....                        | 1867.....                    | None.        | None.                 | 456,441 59            |
| Norwich Union Fire.....              | April 1, 1880.....           | 80,000 00    | None.                 | 530,699 98            |
| Phoenix, of London.....              | 1804.....                    | None.        | None.                 | 801,723 73            |
| Provincial.....                      | December 19, 1910..          | None.        | None.                 | 102,988 40            |
| Royal.....                           | 1851.....                    | 525,000 00   | 589,250 00            | 1,469,071 30          |
| Royal Exchange.....                  | November 3, 1910...          | 75,000 00    | 24,450 00             | 168,885 00            |
| Scottish Union and National.....     | February 25, 1882...         | None.        | 541,339 20            | 326,310 38            |
| Sun Insurance Office.....            | June 3, 1892.....            | 45,850 00    | None.                 | 400,901 60            |
| Yorkshire.....                       | January 16, 1907....         | 295,000 00   | 1,449,650 00          | 356,546 66            |
| Totals.....                          |                              | 2,396,850 00 | 15,752,991 39         | 12,724,760 83         |

AMERICAN

|                                     |                       |       |       |              |
|-------------------------------------|-----------------------|-------|-------|--------------|
| Ætna Insurance Co.....              | 1821.....             | None. | None. | 256,975 07   |
| American Lloyds.....                | December 1, 1910...   | None. | None. | 75,362 50    |
| Connecticut Fire.....               | June 28, 1886.....    | None. | None. | 123,000 00   |
| Continental.....                    | August 31, 1910.....  | None. | None. | 54,424 11    |
| Fidelity-Phenix.....                | April 11, 1910.....   | None. | None. | 270,449 00   |
| German American.....                | December 7, 1904...   | None. | None. | 278,427 00   |
| Hartford Fire.....                  | November, 1836....    | None. | None. | 583,363 21   |
| Home Fire.....                      | January 1, 1902.....  | None. | None. | 389,820 00   |
| Insurance Co. of North America..... | October 16, 1889..... | None. | None. | 300,007 33   |
| Lumber Insurance Co.....            | October 8, 1906.....  | None. | None. | 100,580 00   |
| National Fire.....                  | August 3, 1908.....   | None. | None. | 283,000 00   |
| National Union Fire.....            | August 12, 1911.....  | None. | None. | 54,230 33    |
| Phoenix, of Hartford.....           | May 20, 1890.....     | None. | None. | 291,070 00   |
| Queen, of America.....              | November 2, 1891...   | None. | None. | 561,741 26   |
| Springfield Fire and Marine.....    | November 5, 1908...   | None. | None. | 184,700 00   |
| Saint Paul Fire and Marine.....     | September 14, 1907 .  | None. | None. | 165,580 00   |
| Union Assurance, Paris, France..... | April 11, 1911.....   | None. | None. | 55,295 00    |
| Totals.....                         |                       | None. | None. | 4,028,024 81 |



## SESSIONAL PAPER No. 9

Other Companies doing business of Fire Insurance or of Fire and Other Classes in Canada.

## ASSETS IN CANADA—1911.

| Stocks.   | Agents' Balances and Premiums Outstanding | Cash on hand and in Banks. | Interest Due and Accrued | Other Assets | Total Assets in Canada. | Nature of Business.                                   |
|-----------|---|----------------------------|--------------------------|--------------|-------------------------|---|
| \$ cts.   | \$ cts.                                   | \$ cts.                    | \$ cts.                  | \$ cts.      | \$ cts.                 |   |
| None.     | 14,360 19                                 | 17,490 30                  | None.                    | None.        | 335,335 55              | Fire.   |
| None.     | 35,482 42                                 | 25,051 90                  | 2,897 54                 | 5,000 00     | 441,081 48              | "   |
| None.     | 30,627 67                                 | 41,728 39                  | None.                    | 7,400 00     | 445,857 19              | "   |
| None.     | 121,570 60                                | 209,373 93                 | 1,063 44                 | 23,111 54    | 1,705,875 98            | "   |
| None.     | 204,747 82                                | 18,354 42                  | None.                    | 750 00       | 874,530 24              | Fire, Accident, Sickness                              |
| None.     | 29,122 85                                 | 54,278 47                  | 5,328 54                 | 5,515 64     | 329,045 20              | Fire. [and Guarantee.                                 |
| None.     | 82,933 80                                 | 115,137 55                 | 11,219 17                | None.        | 1,328,343 65            | "   |
| None.     | 19,212 32                                 | 49,212 55                  | 235,194 25               | 7,357 48     | 7,895,870 10            | Fire, Accident and Sick-                              |
| None.     | 88,973 56                                 | 119,373 35                 | 17,888 58                | 9,751 45     | 3,492,975 94            | Fire and Life. [ness.                                 |
| None.     | 58,463 80                                 | 106,394 69                 | 4,018 32                 | None.        | 712,260 13              | Fire.   |
| None.     | 27,288 92                                 | 14,957 79                  | None.                    | None.        | 255,169 71              | Fire and Life.  |
| None.     | 94,645 75                                 | 137,451 48                 | 97,806 99                | 144,886 46   | 7,114,573 13            | " "   |
| None.     | 36,986 96                                 | 35,859 21                  | None.                    | 9,000 00     | 538,287 76              | Fire.   |
| None.     | 58,446 98                                 | 131,745 06                 | None.                    | 5,000 00     | 805,892 02              | "   |
| None.     | 27,021 50                                 | 18,712 29                  | 11,595 18                | 13,987 50    | 873,040 20              | "   |
| None.     | 2,514 23                                  | 14,637 21                  | None.                    | 1,091 87     | 121,231 71              | "   |
| None.     | 178,234 06                                | 113,218 39                 | 19,555 58                | 63,519 75    | 2,957,849 08            | Fire and Life.  |
| None.     | 24,047 10                                 | 25,997 75                  | 163 00                   | 5,310 17     | 323,853 02              | Fire.   |
| 67,500 00 | 30,677 37                                 | 31,288 63                  | 1,763 33                 | None.        | 998,878 91              | "   |
| None.     | 49,138 71                                 | 24,151 60                  | None.                    | 9,950 99     | 529,992 90              | "   |
| None.     | 22,023 37                                 | 43,356 24                  | 4,605 26                 | 7,758 33     | 2,178,939 86            | Fire, Accident, Sickness, Plate Glass and Live Stock. |
| 67,500 00 | 1,236,519 98                              | 1,347,771 20               | 413,099 18               | 319,391 18   | 34,258,883 76           |   |

## AND OTHER COMPANIES.

|            |            |            |           |           |              |   |
|------------|------------|------------|-----------|-----------|--------------|---|
| None.      | 16,254 11  | None.      | None.     | None.     | 273,229 18   | Fire and Automobile.  |
| None.      | 2,920 28   | None.      | 1,463 00  | None.     | 79,745 78    | Fire and Sprinkler Leak-  |
|            |            |            |           |           |              | age.  |
| None.      | 15,113 63  | None.      | 641 67    | None.     | 138,755 30   | Fire.   |
| None.      | 20,518 34  | None.      | None.     | 6,850 70  | 81,793 15    | "   |
| None.      | 61,578 09  | None.      | None.     | None.     | 332,027 09   | Fire and Tornado.   |
| None.      | 45,540 49  | 31,931 75  | 5,048 50  | None.     | 360,947 74   | Fire.   |
| 48,400 00  | 111,456 27 | 49,466 32  | 10,398 35 | 1,662 33  | 804,746 48   | Fire, Automobile, Inland Transportation, Sprinkler Leakage and Tornado. |
| None.      | 38,651 71  | None.      | None.     | None.     | 428,471 71   | Fire, Tornado and Automobile.   |
| None.      | 32,968 69  | 87,584 47  | 2,069 88  | None.     | 422,630 37   | Fire and Automobile.  |
| None.      | 23,795 77  | 4,666 69   | 1,872 50  | 166 50    | 131,031 46   | Fire.   |
| None.      | 42,788 34  | None.      | None.     | None.     | 325,788 34   | Fire.   |
| None.      | 9,850 23   | None.      | 1,130 83  | None.     | 65,211 39    | Fire.   |
| 92,475 00  | 43,005 50  | 18,335 77  | 2,941 62  | 5,587 28  | 453,415 17   | "   |
| None.      | 48,102 09  | 28,804 32  | 6,703 19  | 3,000 00  | 648,350 86   | Fire, Automobile and Inland Transportation.                             |
| 147,000 00 | 29,138 40  | None.      | 2,419 12  | None.     | 363,257 52   | Fire, Sprinkler Leakage and Tornado.                                    |
| None.      | 16,508 81  | 36 05      | 2,071 67  | None.     | 184,196 53   | Fire, Automobile, Inland Transportation and Tornado.                    |
| None.      | 16,957 23  | 4,048 33   | None.     | 5,133 64  | 81,439 20    | Fire.   |
| 287,875 00 | 575,147 98 | 224,873 70 | 36,760 33 | 22,405 45 | 5,175,087 27 |   |



TABLE IV.—Showing the Liabilities in Canada of British, American and Other Companies doing business of Fire Insurance or of Fire and Other Insurance in Canada, for the Year 1911.

BRITISH COMPANIES—LIABILITIES IN CANADA—1911.

| Companies.                           | Unsettled<br>Losses.<br>(Fire) | Reserve of<br>Unearned Pre-<br>miums.<br>(Fire) | Liabilities<br>under Life<br>and other<br>Branches. | Sundry.   | Total<br>Liabilities in<br>Canada. | Excess<br>of Assets over<br>Liabilities.<br>—<br>d The Reverse. | Nature of Business.   |
|--------------------------------------|--------------------------------|---|---|-----------|------------------------------------|---|---|
|                                      | \$ cts.                        | \$ cts.   | \$ cts.   | \$ cts.   | \$ cts.                            | \$ cts.   |   |
| Alliance.....                        | 7,761 00                       | 126,236 58                                      | .....   | None.     | 133,997 58                         | c 201,337 97  | Fire.   |
| Atlas.....                           | 20,486 17                      | 276,512 43                                      | .....   | None.     | 296,998 60                         | c 144,082 88  | "   |
| Caledonian.....                      | 20,355 53                      | 239,683 24                                      | .....   | None.     | 260,038 77                         | e 185,818 42  | "   |
| Commercial Union.....                | 56,886 05                      | 695,012 81                                      | .....   | None.     | 751,898 86                         | e 953,977 12  | "   |
| Employers' Liability.....            | 9,500 00                       | 44,307 38                                       | 513,427 29  | None.     | 567,234 67                         | c 307,295 57  | Fire, Accident, Sickness &<br>Guarantee.                    |
| General Accident, Fire and Life..... | 21,135 57                      | 129,633 20                                      | .....   | 33,914 14 | 184,682 91                         | c 144,362 29  | Fire.   |
| Guardian.....                        | 36,199 31                      | 435,848 86                                      | .....   | None.     | 472,048 17                         | e 856,295 48  | "   |
| Law Union and Rock.....              | 5,187 41                       | 115,778 16                                      | 22,885 84   | None.     | 143,851 41                         | e 7,752,018 69  | Fire, Accident & Sickness.                                  |
| Liverpool and London and Globe.....  | 45,426 10                      | 782,293 47                                      | 78,948 44   | 15,397 98 | 922,065 99                         | e 2,570,909 95  | Fire and Life.  |
| London and Lancashire Fire.....      | 27,835 90                      | 350,314 86                                      | .....   | None.     | 378,150 76                         | e 334,109 37  | Fire.   |
| London Assurance.....                | 12,354 00                      | 136,574 35                                      | 12,311 00   | None.     | 161,239 35                         | e 93,930 36   | Fire and Life.  |
| North British and Mercantile.....    | 36,001 03                      | 511,691 72                                      | 401,627 36  | 14,175 91 | 963,496 02                         | e 6,151,077 11  | "   |
| Northern.....                        | 26,532 37                      | 334,154 69                                      | .....   | None.     | 360,687 06                         | e 177,600 70  | Fire.   |
| Norwich Union Fire.....              | 27,212 69                      | 416,817 56                                      | .....   | None.     | 444,030 25                         | e 361,861 77  | "   |
| Phoenix, of London.....              | 70,076 68                      | 594,997 05                                      | .....   | None.     | 665,073 73                         | e 207,966 47  | "   |
| Provincial.....                      | None.                          | 9,128 21  | .....   | 12,633 94 | 21,762 15                          | e 99,469 56   | "   |
| Royal.....                           | 104,060 00                     | 793,249 42                                      | 698,981 44  | 14,007 92 | 1,610,298 78                       | e 1,347,550 30  | Fire and Life.  |
| Royal Exchange.....                  | 19,500 00                      | 103,082 20                                      | .....   | None.     | 122,582 20                         | e 201,270 82  | Fire.   |
| Scottish Union and National.....     | 9,830 00                       | 189,469 50                                      | .....   | 1,730 00  | 201,029 50                         | e 797,849 41  | "   |
| Sun Insurance Office.....            | 21,745 89                      | 251,012 64                                      | .....   | None.     | 272,758 53                         | e 257,234 37  | "   |
| Yorkshire.....                       | 25,301 00                      | 148,030 64                                      | 26,606 94   | None.     | 199,938 58                         | e 1,979,001 28  | Fire, Accident, Sickness,<br>Plate Glass and Life<br>Stock. |
| Totals.....                          | 603,386 70                     | 6,683,828 97                                    | 1,754,788 31  | 91,859 89 | 9,133,863 87                       | e 25,125,019 89   |   |



TABLE IV.—Showing the Liabilities in Canada of British, American and Other Companies doing business of Fire Insurance or of Fire and Other Insurance in Canada, for the Year 1911—Concluded.

AMERICAN AND OTHER COMPANIES—LIABILITIES IN CANADA—1911.

| Companies.                          | Unsettled<br>Losses.<br>(Fire) | Reserve of<br>Unearned Pre-<br>miums.<br>(Fire) | Liabilities<br>under Life<br>and other<br>Branches. | Sundry.   | Total<br>Liabilities in<br>Canada. | <sup>e</sup> Excess<br>of Assets over<br>Liabilities.<br>—<br><sup>d</sup> The Reverse. | Nature of Business.   |
|-------------------------------------|--------------------------------|---|---|-----------|------------------------------------|---|---|
|                                     | \$ cts.                        | \$ cts.   | \$ cts.   | \$ cts.   | \$ cts.                            | \$ cts.   |   |
| Aetna.....                          | 4,723 77                       | 156,536 86                                      | 9,365 18  | None.     | 170,625 81                         | 102,603 37  | Fire and Automobile.  |
| American Lloyds.....                | None.                          | 4,427 87  | 6,329 34  | 540 29    | 11,297 50                          | 68,448 28   | Fire and Sprinkler Leakage  |
| Connecticut Fire.....               | 2,997 83                       | 69,363 94                                       | .....   | None.     | 72,361 77                          | 66,393 53   | Fire.   |
| Continental.....                    | 29,241 36                      | 97,224 11                                       | .....   | None.     | 126,465 47                         | 44,672 32   | "   |
| Fidelity-Phenix...                  | 37,901 61                      | 180,216 86                                      | 395 43  | None.     | 218,513 90                         | 113,513 19  | Fire and Tornado.   |
| German American.....                | 33,743 98                      | 181,761 97                                      | .....   | 1,634 73  | 217,140 68                         | 143,807 06  | Fire.   |
| Hartford Fire.....                  | 46,689 46                      | 432,643 00                                      | 17,731 92   | None.     | 497,064 38                         | 307,682 10  | Fire, Automobile, Inland<br>TransportationSprinkler<br>Leakage and Tornado. |
| Home Fire.....                      | 32,050 89                      | 191,567 67                                      | 11,325 22   | None.     | 234,943 78                         | 193,527 93  | Fire, Tornado and Auto-<br>mobile.  |
| Insurance Co. of North America..... | 9,787 00                       | 207,525 99                                      | 22,680 03   | None.     | 239,993 02                         | 182,637 35  | Fire and Automobile.  |
| Lumber Insurance.....               | 35,919 57                      | 42,461 32                                       | None.   | 1,640 00  | 80,020 89                          | 51,060 57   | Fire.   |
| National Fire.....                  | 7,706 09                       | 143,684 74                                      | None.   | None.     | 151,390 83                         | 174,397 51  | Fire.   |
| National Union Fire.....            | 6,668 02                       | 35,267 84                                       | None.   | 1,094 89  | 43,030 75                          | 22,180,64   | Fire.   |
| Phenix, of Hartford.....            | 24,384 20                      | 190,153 37                                      | None.   | 8,381 86  | 222,919 43                         | 230,495 74  | Fire, Auto. & Inland Trans-<br>portation.                                   |
| Queen, of America.....              | 68,397 00                      | 370,183 97                                      | 3,708 14  | 6,070 08  | 448,359 19                         | 199,991 67  | Fire, Sprinkler Leakage &<br>Tornado.                                       |
| Springfield Fire and Marine.....    | 21,503 27                      | 99,777 14                                       | 204 37  | 26,973 01 | 148,457 79                         | 214,799 73  | Fire, Automobile, Inland<br>Transportation & Tor-<br>nado.                  |
| Saint Paul Fire and Marine.....     | 15,649 24                      | 75,856 89                                       | 6,015 62  | 2,500 00  | 100,021 75                         | 84,174 78   | Fire.   |
| Union Assurance, Paris, France..... | 871,36                         | 20,376 92                                       | None.   | 1,939 81  | 23,188 09                          | 58,251 11   | Fire.   |
| Totals.....                         | 378,234 65                     | 2,499,030 46                                    | 77,755 25   | 50,774 67 | 3,005,795 03                       | 2,169,292 24  |   |



TABLE V.—Showing the Cash Income and EXPENDITURE of Canadian Com-  
Expenditure in Canada of British, American and Other Com-

CANADIAN COMPANIES —INCOME

INCOME (CASH).

| Companies                         | Net cash<br>for<br>Premiums. | Interest<br>and<br>Dividends<br>on<br>Stock, &c. | Sundry.    | Total<br>CashIncome | Received<br>on<br>Account of<br>Capital<br>Stock,<br>not included<br>in Income. |
|-----------------------------------|------------------------------|--|------------|---------------------|---|
|                                   | \$ cts.                      | \$ cts.  | \$ cts.    | \$ cts.             | \$ cts.   |
| Acadia Fire.....                  | 131,933 32                   | 29,859 16  | 7,023 74   | 168,816 22          | 100,000 00  |
| Anglo-American.....               | 238,630 66                   | 14,702 76  | None.      | 253,333 42          | 10,420 00   |
| British America.....              | 1,756,701 73                 | 54,156 35  | 4,865 64   | 1,815,723 72        | None.   |
| Canada National.....              | 24,898 47                    | 13,779 69  | 279,515 00 | 318,193 16          | 380,044 13  |
| Canadian Fire.....                | 290,872 25                   | 38,629 06  | None.      | 329,501 31          | None.   |
| Central Canada Manufacturers..... | 55,615 04                    | None.  | 3,581 73   | 59,196 77           | None.   |
| Dominion Fire.....                | 278,648 42                   | 5,406 57   | 125 06     | 284,180 05          | 350 00  |
| Equity Fire.....                  | 242,858 62                   | 8,904 86   | 160 00     | 251,923 48          | 3,540 00  |
| Factories Insurance.....          | 211,025 18                   | 2,467 22   | None.      | 213,492 40          | None.   |
| Hudson Bay.....                   | 330,095 56                   | 5,363 82   | 13,982 50  | 349,441 88          | 48,940 00   |
| London Mutual.....                | 388,061 84                   | 17,502 53  | 8,494 01   | 414,058 38          | None.   |
| Manitoba Assurance.....           | 333,577 63                   | 27,784 22  | None.      | 361,361 85          | None.   |
| Mercantile Fire.....              | 186,453 98                   | 12,962 14  | None.      | 199,416 12          | None.   |
| Montreal-Canada Fire.....         | 186,787 33                   | 7,476 41   | None.      | 194,263 74          | None.   |
| North Empire Fire.....            | 61,181 63                    | 5,804 45   | None.      | 66,986 08           | 10,247 95   |
| Nova Scotia Fire.....             | 138,233 92                   | 9,337 85   | 1,315 93   | 148,887 70          | None.   |
| Occidental Fire.....              | 109,011 28                   | 8,303 73   | None.      | 117,315 01          | 10,142 87   |
| Ontario Fire.....                 | 203,955 15                   | 3,200 59   | None.      | 207,155 74          | 77,480 00   |
| Ottawa Assurance.....             | 20,365 72                    | 3,720 15   | 3 76       | 24,089 63           | 21,966 66   |
| Pacific Coast Fire.....           | 100,533 31                   | 47,384 88  | 44,927 57  | 192,845 76          | 119,547 71  |
| Quebec Fire.....                  | 190,815 64                   | 15,942 50  | 2,575 00   | 209,333 14          | None.   |
| Rimouski.....                     | 340,261 19                   | 4,794 21   | 1,169,75   | 346,225 15          | 47,496 91   |
| Sovereign Fire.....               | 490,249 34                   | 23,842 35  | 11,446 22  | 525,537 91          | 1,750 00  |
| Western.....                      | 2,774,601 63                 | 76,159 79  | 5,561 49   | 2,856,322 91        | None.   |
| Totals.....                       | 9,085,368 84                 | 437,485 29                                       | 384,747 40 | 9,907,601 53        | 831,926 23  |



## SESSIONAL PAPER No. 9

panies doing Fire, Marine and Other Insurance, and the Cash Income and  
panies transacting the business of Fire and Other Insurance.

AND EXPENDITURE, 1911.

## EXPENDITURE (CASH).

| Paid<br>for Losses. | General<br>Expenses. | Dividends<br>or<br>Bonus to<br>Stock-<br>holders. | Total<br>Cash Ex-<br>penditure. | e Excess of<br>Premiums<br>over Losses<br>paid.<br>—<br>d The Reverse | e Excess of<br>Income over<br>Expenditure.<br>—<br>d The Reverse | Nature of Business.                          |
|---------------------|----------------------|---|---------------------------------|---|--|--|
| \$ cts.             | \$ cts.              | \$ cts.   | \$ cts.                         | \$ cts.   | \$ cts.  |  |
| 95,257 11           | 50,195 91            | 118,000 00  | 263,453 02                      | e 36,676 21   | d 94,636 80  | Fire.  |
| 174,110 37          | 85,497 14            | 6,024 48  | 265,631 99                      | e 64,520 29   | d 12,298 57  | "  |
| 988,966 71          | 661,338 62           | 57,750 00   | 1,708,055 33                    | e 767,735 02  | e 107,668 39   | "  |
| 367 04              | 113,127 95           | None.   | 113,494 99                      | e 24,531 43   | e 204,698 17   | "  |
| 95,746 21           | 84,297 62            | 40,000 00   | 220,043 83                      | e 195,126 04  | e 109,457 48   | "  |
| 39,389 88           | 24,377 00            | None.   | 63,766 88                       | e 16,225 16   | d 4,570 11   | "  |
| 152,732 84          | 96,236 69            | None.   | 248,969 53                      | e 125,915 58  | e 35,210 52  | "  |
| 117,140 80          | 96,494 42            | None.   | 213,635 22                      | e 125,717 82  | e 38,288 26  | "  |
| 93,671 56           | 61,746 94            | None.   | 155,418 50                      | e 117,353 62  | e 58,073 90  | "  |
| 154,725 01          | 150,073 18           | 7,080 45  | 311,878 64                      | e 175,370 55  | e 37,563 24  | Fire and Hail.                               |
| 260,711 28          | 158,579 28           | 20,000 00   | 439,290 56                      | e 127,350 56  | d 25,232 18  | Fire.  |
| 198,471 83          | 103,682 92           | 5,000 00  | 307,154 75                      | e 135,105 80  | e 54,207 10  | "  |
| 101,536 51          | 61,584 57            | 12,500 00   | 175,621 08                      | e 84,917 47   | e 23,795 04  | "  |
| 140,344 81          | 79,985 55            | 2,369 40  | 222,699 76                      | e 46,442 52   | d 28,436 02  | "  |
| 28,296 16           | 18,431 88            | None.   | 46,728 04                       | e 32,885 47   | e 20,258 04  | "  |
| 57,150 37           | 57,327 30            | 6,048 00  | 120,525 67                      | e 81,083 55   | e 28,362 03  | "  |
| 33,115 54           | 44,080 45            | 12,627 98   | 89,823 97                       | e 75,895 74   | e 27,491 04  | "  |
| 178,304 31          | 82,537 88            | None.   | 260,842 19                      | e 25,650 84   | d 53,686 45  | "  |
| -22,736 50          | 959 19               | None.   | -21,777 31                      | e 43,102 22   | e 45,866 94  | "  |
| 81,303 83           | 75,739 62            | 32,021 26   | 189,064 71                      | e 19,229 48   | e 3,781 05   | "  |
| 88,408 55           | 65,981 53            | None.   | 154,390 08                      | e 102,407 09  | e 54,943 06  | "  |
| 231 366 28          | 138,232 41           | None.   | 369,598 69                      | e 108,894 91  | d 23,373 54  | "  |
| 327,141 46          | 229,726 61           | None.   | 556,868 07                      | e 163,107 88  | d 31,330 16  | "  |
| 1,681,834 01        | 1,011,230 61         | 105,000 00  | 2,798,064 62                    | e 1,092,767 62  | e 58,258 29  | Fire, Marine and In-<br>land Transportation. |
| 5,297,355 97        | 3,551,465 27         | 424,421 57  | 9,273,242 81                    | e 3,788,012 87  | e 634,358 72   |  |



2 GEORGE V, A. 1912

TABLE V—Showing the Cash INCOME and EXPENDITURE of Canadian Com-  
Expenditure in Canada of British, American and Other Com-

BRITISH

|                                     | Net cash<br>for<br>Premiums.<br>(Fire.) | Interest<br>and<br>Dividends<br>on<br>Stock, &c. | Sundry.<br>(Fire.) | Total Cash<br>Income<br>(Fire.) | Income<br>from<br>Branches<br>other than<br>Life or Fire. |
|-------------------------------------|---|--|--------------------|---------------------------------|---|
|                                     | \$ cts.                                 | \$ cts.  | \$ cts.            | \$ cts.                         | \$ cts.   |
| Alliance.....                       | 199,725 94                              | None.  | 40 00              | 199,765 94                      | .....   |
| Atlas.....                          | 459,899 46                              | 13,853 03  | 210 80             | 473,963 29                      | .....   |
| Caledonian.....                     | 388,129 56                              | 15,667 28  | None.              | 403,796 84                      | .....   |
| Commercial Union.....               | 1,233,649 53                            | 42,858 69  | 18,655 79          | 1,295,164 01                    | .....   |
| Employers' Liability.....           | 95,484 06                               | None   | None.              | 95,484 06                       | 822,719 00  |
| General Accident Fire and Life..... | 253,096 43                              | 11,325 60  | 27 00              | 264,449 03                      | .....   |
| Guardian.....                       | 752,341 57                              | 34,321 28  | 18,710 92          | 805,373 77                      | .....   |
| Law Union and Rock.....             | 183,057 82                              | 390,817 22                                       | None.              | 573,875 04                      | 42,724 30   |
| Liverpool and London and Globe..... | 1,299,798 97                            | 112,106 58                                       | 22,020 93          | 1,433,926 48                    | .....   |
| London and Lancashire Fire.....     | 549,225 98                              | 19,687 51  | None.              | 568,913 49                      | .....   |
| London Assurance.....               | 232,947 96                              | 8,383 32   | None.              | 241,331 28                      | .....   |
| North British and Mercantile.....   | 839,614 64                              | 284,739 82                                       | 7,443 52           | 1,131,797 98                    | .....   |
| Northern.....                       | 564,134 80                              | 17,385 27  | None.              | 581,520 07                      | .....   |
| Norwich Union Fire.....             | 723,990 41                              | 22,620 80  | 4,748 73           | 751,359 94                      | .....   |
| Phoenix, of London.....             | 1,055,568 59                            | 31,951 94  | None.              | 1,087,520 53                    | .....   |
| Provincial.....                     | 18,524 67                               | None.  | 239 38             | 18,764 05                       | .....   |
| Royal.....                          | 1,193,833 40                            | 59,726 51  | 25,515 22          | 1,279,075 13                    | .....   |
| Royal Exchange.....                 | 213,465 59                              | 1,438 63   | 2,190 17           | 217,094 39                      | .....   |
| Scottish Union and National.....    | 294,002 66                              | 171,326 20                                       | None.              | 465,328 86                      | .....   |
| Sun Insurance Office.....           | 388,830 95                              | 499 49   | 2,113 78           | 391,444 22                      | .....   |
| Yorkshire.....                      | 259,975 89                              | 69,203 95  | 5,642 31           | 334,822 15                      | 54,902 56   |
| Totals.....                         | 11,199,298 88                           | 1,307,913 12                                     | 107,558 55         | 12,614,770 55                   | 920,345 86  |

AMERICAN AND

|                                     |              |            |       |              |            |
|-------------------------------------|--------------|------------|-------|--------------|------------|
| Ætna.....                           | 268,626 82   | 9,061 70   | None. | 277,688 52   | 19,792 85  |
| American Lloyds.....                | 10,489 82    | 2,926 00   | None. | 13,415 82    | 9,232 98   |
| Connecticut Fire.....               | 112,370 78   | 4,375 00   | None. | 116,745 78   | .....      |
| Continental.....                    | 203,712 28   | 2,120 00   | None. | 205,832 28   | .....      |
| Fidelity-Phenix.....                | 373,163 67   | 9,396 71   | None. | 382,560 38   | 82 55      |
| German American.....                | 338,811 10   | 6,618 75   | None. | 345,429 85   | .....      |
| Hartford Fire.....                  | 799,871 20   | 29,140 35  | None. | 829,011 55   | 35,444 86  |
| Home Fire.....                      | 338,552 67   | 16,303 32  | None. | 354,855 99   | 20,485 95  |
| Insurance Co. of North America..... | 370,591 90   | 11,827 08  | None. | 382,418 98   | 43,502 38  |
| Lumber Insurance.....               | 173,680 96   | 3,745 00   | None. | 177,425 96   | .....      |
| National Fire.....                  | 300,840 41   | None.      | None. | 300,840 41   | .....      |
| National Union Fire.....            | 64,183 35    | 140 00     | None. | 64,323 35    | .....      |
| Phoenix, of Hartford.....           | 310,387 50   | 16,766 26  | None. | 327,153 76   | .....      |
| Queen of America.....               | 603,072 87   | 21,349 88  | None. | 624,422 75   | 6,661 06   |
| Springfield Fire and Marine.....    | 197,511 34   | 13,137 50  | None. | 210,648 84   | 13,360 80  |
| St. Paul Fire and Marine.....       | 151,663 36   | 5,690 00   | None. | 157,353 36   | 9,573 24   |
| Union Assurance, Paris, France..... | 24,890 36    | None.      | None. | 24,890 36    | .....      |
| Totals.....                         | 4,642,420 39 | 152,597 55 | None. | 4,795,017 94 | 158,136 67 |



SESSIONAL PAPER No. 9

panies doing Fire, Marine and Other Insurance, and the Cash Income and panies transacting the business of Fire and Other Insurance—*Concluded*.

COMPANIES.

| Paid<br>for Losses.<br>(Fire.) | General<br>Expenses.<br>(Fire.) | Total<br>Cash Ex-<br>penditure.<br>(Fire.) | Expenditure<br>on account<br>of Branches<br>other than<br>Fire or<br>Life. | e Excess of<br>Premiums<br>over Losses<br>paid.<br>(Fire.)<br>d The Reverse | e Excess of<br>Income over<br>Expenditure.<br>(Fire.)<br>d The Reverse | Nature of Business.   |
|--------------------------------|---------------------------------|--|--|---|--|---|
| \$ cts.                        | \$ cts.                         | \$ cts.                                    | \$ cts.  | \$ cts.   | \$ cts.  |   |
| 106,771 60                     | 63,281 66                       | 170,053 26                                 | 172 60   | e 92,954 34   | e 29,712 68  | Fire.   |
| 311,967 42                     | 147,553 85                      | 459,521 27                                 | .....  | e 147,932 04  | e 14,442 02  | "   |
| 223,742 73                     | 117,724 77                      | 341,467 50                                 | .....  | e 164,386 83  | e 62,329 34  | "   |
| 696,994 14                     | 369,870 34                      | 1,066,864, 48                              | .....  | e 536,655 39  | e 228,299 53   | "   |
| 20,416 78                      | 35,160 34                       | 55,577 12                                  | 683,821 36   | e 75,067 28   | e 39,906 94  | Fire, Accident, Sick-<br>ness & Guarantee.                  |
| 182,796 69                     | 79,004 75                       | 261,801 44                                 | .....  | e 70,299 74   | e 2,647 59   | Fire.   |
| 476,700 36                     | 225,248 00                      | 701,948 36                                 | .....  | e 275,641 21  | e 103,425 41   | "   |
| 104,259 21                     | 55,234 85                       | 159,494 06                                 | 37,963 48  | e 78,798 61   | e 414,380 98   | Fire, Accident and<br>Sickness.                             |
| 749,733 83                     | 346,448 76                      | 1,096,182 59                               | .....  | e 550,065 14  | e 337,743 89   | Fire and Life.  |
| 360,855 99                     | 175,404 09                      | 536,260 08                                 | .....  | e 188,369 99  | e 32,653 41  | Fire.   |
| 89,846 13                      | 73,974 03                       | 163,820 16                                 | .....  | e 143,101 83  | e 77,511 12  | Fire and Life.  |
| 508,612 90                     | 247,127 99                      | 755,740 89                                 | .....  | e 331,001 74  | e 376,057 09   | " "   |
| 260,730 48                     | 170,269 59                      | 431,000 07                                 | .....  | e 303,404 32  | e 150,520 00   | Fire.   |
| 362,260 78                     | 234,071 85                      | 596,332 63                                 | .....  | e 361 729 63  | e 155,027 31   | "   |
| 532,836 06                     | 290,860 11                      | 823,696 17                                 | .....  | e 522,732 53  | e 263,824 36   | "   |
| 1,629 83                       | 3,497 01                        | 5,126 84                                   | .....  | e 16,894 84   | e 13,637 21  | "   |
| 600,006, 46                    | 367,120 50                      | 967,126 96                                 | .....  | e 593,826 94  | e 311,948 17   | Fire and Life.  |
| 66,393 44                      | 67,422 56                       | 133,816 00                                 | .....  | e 147,072 15  | e 83,278 39  | Fire.   |
| 151,712 68                     | 93,986 32                       | 245,699 00                                 | .....  | e 142,289 98  | e 219,629 86   | "   |
| 235,174 80                     | 120,766 35                      | 355,941 15                                 | .....  | e 153,656 15  | e 35,503 07  | "   |
| 138,374 07                     | 77,348 66                       | 215,722 73                                 | 43,812 34  | e 121,601 82  | e 119,099 42   | Fire, Accident, Sick-<br>ness, Plate Glass &<br>Live Stock. |
| 6,181,816 38                   | 3,361,376 38                    | 9,543,192 76                               | 765,769 78   | e 5,017,482 50  | e 3,071,577 79   |   |

OTHER COMPANIES.

|              |              |              |            |                |                |   |
|--------------|--------------|--------------|------------|----------------|----------------|---|
| 140,342 27   | 69,739 64    | 210,081 91   | 29,206 32  | e 128,284 55   | e 67,606 61    | Fire and Automobile.  |
| 457 10       | 2,965 00     | 3,422 10     | 12,028 90  | e 10,032 72    | e 9,993 72     | Fire and Sprinkler<br>Leakage.  |
| 76,672 01    | 27,782 33    | 104,454 34   | .....      | e 35,698 77    | e 12,291 44    | Fire.   |
| 56,862 14    | 61,466 92    | 118,329 06   | .....      | e 146,850 14   | e 87,503 22    | "   |
| 180,096 84   | 82,406 11    | 262,502 95   | 65 50      | e 193,066 83   | e 120,057 43   | Fire and Tornado.   |
| 133,541 94   | 95,494 87    | 229,036 81   | .....      | e 205,269 16   | e 116,393 04   | Fire.   |
| 294,923 80   | 225,356 87   | 520,280 67   | 12,308 60  | e 504,947 40   | e 308,730 88   | Fire, Automobile, In-<br>land Transportation,<br>Sprinkler Leakage,<br>and Tornado. |
| 188,557 91   | 83,598 49    | 272,156 40   | 29,571 60  | e 149,994 76   | e 82,699 59    | Fire, Tornado and Au-<br>tomobile.  |
| 199,962 02   | 96,197 28    | 296,159 30   | 81,871 55  | e 170,629 88   | e 86,259 68    | Fire and Automobile.  |
| 110,580 57   | 32,405 10    | 142,985 67   | .....      | e 63,100 39    | e 34,440 29    | Fire.   |
| 135,614 43   | 88,438 07    | 224,052 50   | .....      | e 165,225 98   | e 76,787 91    | Fire and Tornado.   |
| 17,609 77    | 18,213 56    | 35,823 33    | .....      | e 46,573 58    | e 28,500 02    | Fire.   |
| 184,186 52   | 100,407 44   | 284,593 96   | .....      | e 126,200 98   | e 42,559 80    | "   |
| 337,525 00   | 179,908 76   | 517,433 76   | 4,674 50   | e 265,547 87   | e 106,988 99   | Fire, Automobile and<br>Inland Transporta-<br>tion.                                 |
| 84,952 49    | 63,070 04    | 148,022 53   | 55 82      | e 112,558 85   | e 62,626 31    | Fire, Sprinkler Leak-<br>age, and Tornado.  |
| 84,569 11    | 37,387 86    | 121,956 97   | 5,191 87   | e 67,094 25    | e 35,396 39    | Fire, Automobile, In-<br>land Transportation<br>and Tornado.                        |
| 9,426 92     | 24,449 45    | 33,876 37    | .....      | e 15,463 44    | d 8,986 01     | Fire.   |
| 2,235,880 84 | 1,289,287 79 | 3,525,168 63 | 174,974 66 | e 2,406,539 55 | e 1,269,849 31 |   |







TABLE VII.—Showing the Rate of Losses paid, and General Expenses in Canada, per cent of Premiums received by British and American Companies doing Fire Insurance in Canada during 1911, also the Rates of Premiums charged per cent of Amounts insured.

|                                      | Nature of Business. | Rate of Losses paid per cent of Premiums received. | Rate of General Expenses per cent of Premiums received. | Rate of Total Expenditure per cent of Premiums received. | Amount of Risks taken during the Year. | Premiums charged thereon. | Rate of Premiums charged per cent of Risks taken. |
|--------------------------------------|---------------------|--|---|--|--|---------------------------|---|
|                                      |                     |  |   |  | \$                                     | \$ cts.                   |   |
| British Companies.                   |                     |  |   |  |  |                           |   |
| Alliance.....                        | Fire.....           | 53.46  | 31.68   | 85.14  | 21,643,100                             | 223,037 56                | 1.03  |
| Atlas.....                           | "                   | 67.83  | 32.08   | 99.92  | 38,305,434                             | 522,364 72                | 1.36  |
| Caledonian.....                      | "                   | 57.65  | 30.33   | 87.98  | 36,466,484                             | 437,965 50                | 1.20  |
| Commercial Union.....                | "                   | 56.50  | 29.98   | 86.48  | 103,305,261                            | 1,434,170 17              | 1.39  |
| Employers' Liability.....            | "                   | 21.38  | 36.82   | 58.21  | 11,095,118                             | 131,285 39                | 1.18  |
| General Accident, Fire and Life..... | "                   | 72.22  | 31.22   | 103.44   | 21,370,239                             | 293,634 77                | 1.37  |
| Guardian.....                        | "                   | 63.36  | 29.94   | 93.30  | 61,083,532                             | 879,356 20                | 1.44  |
| Law Union and Rock.....              | "                   | 56.95  | 30.17   | 87.13  | 16,455,854                             | 208,765 61                | 1.27  |
| Liverpool and London and Globe.....  | "                   | 57.68  | 26.65   | 84.33  | 119,809,473                            | 1,538,971 16              | 1.28  |
| London and Lancashire Fire.....      | "                   | 65.70  | 31.94   | 97.64  | 52,433,071                             | 667,463 57                | 1.27  |
| London Assurance.....                | "                   | 38.57  | 31.76   | 70.32  | 21,716,949                             | 269,410 61                | 1.24  |
| North British and Mercantile.....    | "                   | 60.58  | 29.43   | 90.01  | 77,739,375                             | 965,817 45                | 1.24  |
| Northern.....                        | "                   | 46.22  | 30.18   | 76.40  | 46,684,553                             | 637,221 05                | 1.36  |
| Norwich Union Fire.....              | "                   | 50.04  | 32.33   | 82.37  | 60,240,078                             | 819,304 26                | 1.36  |
| Phoenix, of London.....              | "                   | 50.48  | 27.55   | 78.03  | 90,493,039                             | 1,492,440 09              | 1.65  |
| Provincial.....                      | "                   | 8.80   | 18.88   | 27.68  | 3,597,523                              | 24,783 47                 | .69   |
| Royal.....                           | "                   | 50.26  | 30.75   | 81.01  | 107,422,580                            | 1,359,288 32              | 1.27  |
| Royal Exchange.....                  | "                   | 31.10  | 31.58   | 62.69  | 20,818,001                             | 273,371 27                | 1.31  |
| Scottish Union and National.....     | "                   | 51.60  | 31.97   | 83.57  | 29,676,314                             | 345,658 35                | 1.16  |
| Sun Insurance Office.....            | "                   | 60.48  | 31.06   | 91.54  | 34,102,239                             | 457,108 56                | 1.34  |
| Yorkshire.....                       | "                   | 53.23  | 29.75   | 82.98  | 23,643,330                             | 298,088 38                | 1.26  |
| Totals.....                          |                     | 55.20  | 30.01   | 85.21  | 998,101,547                            | 13,279,506 46             | 1.33  |



TABLE VII.—Showing the Rate of Losses paid, and General Expenses in Canada, per cent of Premiums received by British and American Companies doing Fire Insurance in Canada during 1911, also the Rates of Premiums charged per cent of Amounts insured.—*Concluded.*

|                                      | Name of Business. | Rate of Losses paid per cent of Premiums received. | Rate of General Expenses per cent of Premiums received. | Rate of Total Expenditure per cent of Premiums received. | Amount of Risks taken during the Year. | Premiums charged thereon. | Rate of Premiums charged per cent of Risks taken. |
|--------------------------------------|-------------------|--|---|--|--|---------------------------|---|
| <i>American and other Companies.</i> |                   |  |   |  |  |                           |   |
| Etna.....                            | Fire.....         | 52.24  | 25.96   | 78.21  | 21,964,802                             | 309,429 86                | 1.41  |
| American Lloyds.....                 | ".....            | 4.39   | 28.49   | 32.88  | 2,389,905                              | 13,152 27                 | .55   |
| Connecticut Fire.....                | ".....            | 68.23  | 24.72   | 92.96  | 10,845,708                             | 152,839 12                | 1.41  |
| Continental.....                     | ".....            | 27.91  | 30.17   | 58.09  | 23,647,353                             | 256,214 24                | 1.08  |
| Fidelity-Phoenix.....                | ".....            | 48.26  | 22.08   | 70.35  | 30,417,035                             | 409,697 20                | 1.35  |
| German American.....                 | ".....            | 39.41  | 28.19   | 67.60  | 32,110,669                             | 418,251 74                | 1.30  |
| Hartford Fire.....                   | ".....            | 36.87  | 28.17   | 65.05  | 69,462,437                             | 911,313 19                | 1.31  |
| Home Fire.....                       | ".....            | 55.70  | 24.69   | 80.39  | 31,718,281                             | 420,794 59                | 1.33  |
| Insurance Co. of North America.....  | ".....            | 53.96  | 25.96   | 79.92  | 35,326,391                             | 431,848 17                | 1.22  |
| Lumber Insurance Co.....             | ".....            | 63.67  | 18.65   | 82.33  | 10,650,080                             | 182,406 97                | 1.71  |
| National Fire.....                   | ".....            | 45.08  | 29.40   | 74.48  | 29,616,394                             | 424,485 79                | 1.43  |
| National Union Fire.....             | ".....            | 27.44  | 28.38   | 55.81  | 5,543,404                              | 80,935 04                 | 1.46  |
| Phoenix, of Hartford.....            | ".....            | 59.34  | 32.35   | 91.69  | 32,136,306                             | 402,463 60                | 1.25  |
| Queen, of America.....               | ".....            | 55.97  | 29.83   | 85.80  | 47,543,734                             | 655,605 89                | 1.38  |
| Springfield Fire and Marine.....     | ".....            | 43.01  | 31.93   | 74.94  | 17,723,703                             | 245,152 13                | 1.37  |
| St. Paul Fire and Marine.....        | ".....            | 55.76  | 24.65   | 80.41  | 11,941,508                             | 186,354 46                | 1.56  |
| Union Assurance, Paris, France.....  | ".....            | 37.87  | 98.23   | 136.10   | 4,435,322                              | 50,320 69                 | 1.13  |
| Totals.....                          | .....             | 48.16  | 27.77   | 75.93  | 417,473,032                            | 5,549,264 95              | 1.33  |



## SESSIONAL PAPER No. 9

ANALYSIS and summary of the statements of fire insurance carried on property in Canada by fire insurance companies, associations or underwriters not licensed to transact business in Canada, such insurance having been effected under the provisions of Sec. 139 of the Insurance Act, 1910.

| Province in which Property is Situated.                    | Amount<br>of<br>Insurance. |
|--|----------------------------|
|  | \$                         |
| Nova Scotia.....   | 2,577,784                  |
| New Brunswick.....   | 2,114,070                  |
| Quebec.....  | 60,031,940                 |
| Ontario.....   | 65,791,356                 |
| Manitoba.....  | 7,718,096                  |
| Saskatchewan.....  | 3,936,208                  |
| Alberta.....   | 1,915,385                  |
| British Columbia.....                                      | 10,413,565                 |
| *Not specified.....  | 36,539,667                 |
|  | \$ 191,038,071             |
| Nature of Property Insured.                                | Amount<br>of<br>Insurance. |
|  | \$                         |
| Lumber and lumber mills.....                               | 15,084,067                 |
| Other industrial plants and mercantile establishments..... | 111,077,541                |
| Stock and merchandise.....                                 | 27,139,444                 |
| Railway property and equipment.....                        | 36,243,272                 |
| Miscellaneous.....   | 1,493,747                  |
|  | \$ 191,038,071             |
| Nature of Insurers.  | Amount<br>of<br>Insurance. |
|  | \$                         |
| Lloyd's Association.....                                   | 59,629,932                 |
| Reciprocal Underwriters.....                               | 13,571,461                 |
| Mutual Companies.....                                      | 73,835,539                 |
| Stock Companies.....                                       | 41,581,705                 |
| Not specified.....   | 2,419,434                  |
|  | \$ 191,038,071             |

\*The greater portion of this amount represents floating insurance on stock, railway equipment, etc., distributed throughout Canada.



2 GEORGE V., A. 1912

TABLE showing Total Assets, and their nature, of Canadian Companies  
Insurance, Steam  
CANADIAN COMPANIES—ASSETS, 1911

| Companies.                                 | Real Estate. | Loans<br>on<br>Real Estate | Bonds and<br>Debentures. | Stocks.    |
|--|--------------|----------------------------|--------------------------|------------|
|  | \$ cts.      | \$ cts.                    | \$ cts.                  | \$ cts.    |
| Boiler Inspection.....                     | None.        | 5,000 00                   | 143,835 89               | 39,252 80  |
| Canada Accident.....                       | None.        | None.                      | 318,409 45               | None.      |
| Canada Weather.....                        | None.        | None.                      | 21,813 80                | None.      |
| Canadian Casualty and Boiler.....          | None.        | None.                      | 110,319 29               | None.      |
| Canadian Railway Accident.....             | None.        | 15,500 00                  | 215,518 12               | None.      |
| Dominion Guarantee Co.....                 | 86,796 65    | None.                      | 27,670 00                | None.      |
| Dominion of Canada Guarantee and Accident  | None.        | 1,000 00                   | 488,501 92               | None.      |
| General Accident.....                      | None.        | None.                      | 127,313 48               | 62,683 25  |
| General Animals.....                       | None.        | None.                      | 21,619 10                | None.      |
| Guarantee Company of N. A.....             | 45,900 00    | None.                      | 544,363 17               | 840,776 00 |
| Guardian Accident and Guarantee.....       | None.        | None.                      | 221,462 78               | None.      |
| Imperial Guarantee and Accident.....       | 400 00       | None.                      | 221,906 25               | None.      |
| London and Lancashire Guarantee and Acct.. | 65,011 50    | None.                      | 354,085 34               | None.      |
| London and Lancashire Plate Glass.....     | None.        | None.                      | 31,615 28                | None.      |
| Protective Association.....                | None.        | None.                      | 16,152 00                | None.      |
| Sterling Accident and Guarantee.....       | None.        | None.                      | 42,712 08                | None.      |
| Title and Trust Co.....                    | None.        | 16,331 09                  | 93,257 70                | 2,000 00   |
| Travellers' Indemnity Co.....              | None.        | 48,700 00                  | 105,123 74               | None.      |
| Totals.....                                | 198,108 15   | 86,531 09                  | 3,105,679 39             | 944,712 05 |



## SESSIONAL PAPER No. 9

doing business of Accident, Sickness, Guarantee, Plate Glass, Burglary  
Boiler Insurance, &c.

ASSETS, 1911.

| Agents'<br>Balances<br>and<br>Pills Re-<br>ceivable. | Cash on<br>hand and<br>in Banks. | Interest<br>Due and<br>Accrued. | Out-<br>standing<br>and<br>Deferred<br>Premiums. | Other<br>Assets. | Total<br>Assets. | Nature of Business.   |
|--|----------------------------------|---------------------------------|--|------------------|------------------|---|
| \$ cts.  | \$ cts                           | \$ cts.                         | \$ cts.  | \$ cts.          | \$ cts.          |   |
| None.  | 45,081 39                        | 2,527 49                        | 7,891,80   | 2,000 00         | 245,589 37       | Steam Boiler.   |
| 30 65  | 31,865 47                        | 1,749 91                        | 22,913 73  | 750 00           | 375,719 21       | Accident, Sickness and Plate Glass.                           |
| 472 21   | 14,500 70                        | 229 14                          | 6,496 89   | 703 42           | 44,216 16        | Weather.  |
| 338 91   | 8,259 62                         | 2,028 53                        | 8,692 85   | 1,863 93         | 131,503 13       | Accident, Sickness and Steam<br>Boiler.                       |
| 5,898 65   | 51,128 79                        | 2,153 39                        | 85,746 21  | 14,769 08        | 390,714 24       | Accident, Sickness and Automobile                             |
| None.  | 65,260 21                        | None.                           | 9,528 00   | 80,067 50        | 269,322 36       | Burglary.   |
| 2,711 24   | 18,853 33                        | 8,325 80                        | 50,727 73  | 3,524 12         | 573,644 14       | Accident, Sickness, Guarantee,<br>Burglary and Plate Glass.   |
| 736,44   | 19,678 68                        | 2,637 66                        | 26,712 85  | 4,221 65         | 243,984 01       | Accident, Sickness and Automobile                             |
| 29 31  | 4,655 52                         | 479 17                          | 5,390 24   | 2,151 83         | 34,325 17        | Live Stock.   |
| None.  | 252,996 20                       | 6,855 74                        | 6,756 95   | 5,185 73         | 1,702,833 79     | Guarantee..   |
| None.  | 26,249 51                        | 995 26                          | 683 28   | 387 55           | 249,778 38       | Accident and Sickness.  |
| 5,344 96   | 65,131 59                        | 533 32                          | 41,345 15  | 3,890 82         | 338,552 09       | Accident, Sickness, Guarantee,<br>Automobile and Plate Glass. |
| 378 61   | 64,698 21                        | 3,435 42                        | 20,160 78  | 6,300 04         | 514,069 90       | Accident, Sickness, Guarantee and<br>Plate Glass.             |
| None.  | 14,828 20                        | None.                           | None.  | 2,237 72         | 48,681 20        | Plate Glass and Burglary.                                     |
| None.  | 19,274 29                        | 131 66                          | 2,457 79   | 657 20           | 38,672 94        | Accident and Sickness.  |
| None.  | 7,767 61                         | 389 50                          | 7,316 64   | 959 14           | 59,144 97        | Accident and Sickness.  |
| None.  | 12,943 23                        | 1,571 40                        | None.  | 8,311 34         | 134,414 76       | Title.  |
| None.  | 32,490 34                        | 1,651 97                        | 6,321 44   | None.            | 194,287 49       | Sickness, Steam Boiler and Auto-<br>mobile.                   |
| 15,940 98  | 755,662 89                       | 35,695 36                       | 309,142 33                                       | 137,981 07       | 5,589,453 31     |   |



2 GEORGE V., A. 1912

TABLE showing the Total Liabilities of Canadian Companies doing business  
Boiler  
CANADIAN COMPANIES

| Companies.                                    | Unsettled<br>Losses. | Reserve<br>of Unearned<br>Premiums. | Sundry.    |
|---|----------------------|-------------------------------------|------------|
|   | \$ cts.              | \$ cts.                             | \$ cts.    |
| Boiler Inspection.....                        | None.                | 93,010 15                           | None.      |
| Canada Accident.....                          | 45,781 60            | 87,650 70                           | 603 19     |
| Canada Weather.....                           | None.                | 4,965 31                            | None.      |
| Canadian Casualty and Boiler.....             | 4,242 87             | 52,767 39                           | 702 89     |
| Canadian Railway Accident.....                | 65,000 00            | 162,622 97                          | 1,659 53   |
| Dominion Guarantee Co.....                    | 130 00               | 19,580 71                           | 32,701 93  |
| Dominion of Canada Guarantee and Acct.....    | 33,672 74            | 128,707 52                          | None.      |
| General Accident.....                         | 43,298 93            | 74,942 79                           | 3,758 99   |
| General Animals.....                          | 3,198 75             | 12,513 31                           | None.      |
| Guarantee Company of N. A.....                | 22,705 00            | 90,902 24                           | 106,047 30 |
| Guardian Accident and Guarantee.....          | None.                | 907 22                              | None.      |
| Imperial Guarantee and Accident.....          | 24,288 35            | 87,374 46                           | 775 00     |
| London and Lancashire Guarantee and Acct..... | 31,319 75            | 64,902 64                           | 3,557 16   |
| London and Lancashire Plate Glass.....        | None.                | None.                               | None.      |
| Protective Association.....                   | 6,844 00             | 17,824 80                           | 409 41     |
| Sterling Accident and Guarantee.....          | 6,169 00             | 17,137 29                           | 2,526 35   |
| Title and Trust Co.....                       | None.                | None.                               | 4 80       |
| Travellers' Indemnity Co.....                 | 8,226 75             | 29,887 60                           | 348 22     |
| Totals.....                                   | 294,877 74           | 945,697 10                          | 153,094 77 |



## SESSIONAL PAPER No. 9

of Accident, Sickness, Guarantee, Plate Glass, Burglary Insurance, Steam Insurance, &c.

## LIABILITIES—1911.

| Total<br>Liability<br>not<br>including<br>Capital<br>Stock. | Excess of<br>Assets over<br>Liabilities. | Capital<br>Stock<br>paid up<br>or in course<br>of<br>Collection. | Nature of Business.  |
|---|--|--|--|
| \$ cts.   | \$ cts.                                  | \$ cts.  |  |
| 93,010 15   | 152,579 22                               | 100,100 00   | Steam Boiler.  |
| 134,035 49  | 241,683 72                               | 43,320 00  | Accident, Sickness and Plate Glass.                        |
| 4,965 31  | 39,250 85                                | 62,620 00  | Weather.   |
| 57,713 15   | 73,789 98                                | 50,000 00  | Accident, Sickness and Steam Boiler.                       |
| 229,282 30  | 161,431 74                               | 62,500 00  | Accident, Sickness and Automobile.                         |
| 52,412 64   | 216,909 72                               | 200,000 00   | Burglary.  |
| 162,380 26  | 411,263 88                               | 122,220 00   | Accident, Sickness, Guarantee, Burglary and Plate Glass.   |
| 122,000 71  | 121,983 30                               | 50,000 00  | Accident, Sickness and Automobile.                         |
| 15,712 06   | 18,613 11                                | 46,720 00  | Live Stock.  |
| 219,654 54  | 1,483,179 25                             | 304,600 00   | Guarantee.   |
| 907 22  | 248,871 16                               | 250,000 00   | Accident and Sickness.                                     |
| 112,437 81  | 226,114 28                               | 200,000 00   | Accident, Sickness, Guarantee, Automobile and Plate Glass. |
| 99,779 55   | 414,290 35                               | 400,000 00   | Accident, Sickness, Guarantee and Plate Glass.             |
| None.   | 48,681 20                                | 50,000 00  | Plate Glass and Burglary.                                  |
| 25,078 21   | 13,594 73                                | 20,000 00  | Accident and Sickness.                                     |
| 25,832 64   | 33,312 33                                | 49,540 00  | Accident and Sickness.                                     |
| 4 80  | 134,409 96                               | 108,200 00   | Title.   |
| 38,462 57   | 155,824 92                               | 100,000 00   | Sickness, Steam Boiler and Automobile.                     |
| 1,393,669 61  | 4,195,783 70                             | 2,219,820 00   |  |



2 GEORGE V., A. 1912

TABLE showing Assets in Canada and their nature, of Companies, other than Burglary Insurance, Steam

FOREIGN COMPANIES—

| Companies.                                | Real Estate. | Loans<br>on<br>Real Estate. | Bonds and<br>Debentures. | Stock.   |
|---|--------------|-----------------------------|--------------------------|----------|
|   | \$ cts.      | \$ cts.                     | \$ cts.                  | \$ cts.  |
| American and Foreign Marine.....          | None.        | None.                       | 25,000 00                | None.    |
| American Surety.....                      | None.        | None.                       | 108,300 00               | None.    |
| British and Foreign Marine.....           | None.        | None.                       | 117,000 00               | None.    |
| Fidelity and Casualty Co'y.....           | None.        | None.                       | 125,360 00               | None.    |
| Hartford Steam Boiler.....                | None.        | None.                       | 45,000 00                | None.    |
| International Casualty.....               | None.        | None.                       | 20,000 00                | None.    |
| International Fidelity.....               | None.        | None.                       | 5,000 00                 | None.    |
| Lloyds Plate Glass.....                   | None.        | None.                       | 112,398 00               | None.    |
| London Guarantee and Accident.....        | None.        | None.                       | 220,747 97               | None.    |
| Marine Ins. Co.....                       | None.        | None.                       | 126,533 23               | None.    |
| Maryland Casualty.....                    | None.        | None.                       | 266,582 95               | None.    |
| National Provincial Plate Glass.....      | None.        | None.                       | 10,118 00                | None.    |
| National Surety.....                      | None.        | None.                       | 54,540 00                | None.    |
| New York Plate Glass.....                 | None.        | None.                       | 32,900 00                | None.    |
| Ocean Accident and Guarantee.....         | None.        | None.                       | 419,255 89               | None.    |
| Ocean Marine.....                         | None.        | None.                       | 121,725 00               | None.    |
| Railway Passengers.....                   | None.        | None.                       | 99,626 75                | None.    |
| United States Fidelity and Guaranty ..... | None.        | None.                       | 219,775 00               | 3,125 00 |
|   | None.        | None.                       | 2,129,862 79             | 3,125 00 |



## SESSIONAL PAPER No. 9

Canadian, doing business of Accident, Sickness, Guarantee, Plate Glass, Boiler Insurance, &c.

## ASSETS, IN CANADA 1911.

| Agents' Balances and Bills receivable. | Cash on hand and in Banks. | Interest Due and Accrued. | Out-standing and Deferred. Premiums. | Other Assets. | Total Assets. | Nature of Business.   |
|--|----------------------------|---------------------------|--------------------------------------|---------------|---------------|---|
| \$ cts..                               | \$ cts.                    | \$ cts.                   | \$ cts.                              | \$ cts.       | \$ cts.       |   |
| None.                                  | 2,429 33                   | None.                     | None.                                | None.         | 27,429 33     | Inland Transportation.  |
| None.                                  | 21,678 52                  | 2,300 00                  | 2,213 23                             | None.         | 134,491 75    | Guarantee.  |
| None.                                  | 435 31                     | 780 00                    | None.                                | None.         | 118,215 31    | Inland Transportation.  |
| None.                                  | None.                      | 1,856 66                  | 31,243 53                            | None.         | 158,460 19    | Accident, Sickness, Steam Boiler Burglary and Plate Glass.                        |
| None.                                  | None.                      | 675 00                    | None.                                | None.         | 45,675 00     | Steam Boiler.   |
| 1,762 40                               | 43,448 33                  | None.                     | None.                                | None.         | 65,210 73     | Accident, Sickness and Automobile.  |
| None.                                  | None.                      | None.                     | None.                                | None.         | 5,000 00      | Guarantee   |
| None.                                  | None.                      | None.                     | 13,657 40                            | 100 00        | 126,155 40    | Plate Glass.  |
| None.                                  | 29,455 22                  | None.                     | 77,790 84                            | 2,000 00      | 329,994 03    | Accident, Sickness, Guarantee & Burglary.   |
| None.                                  | None.                      | None.                     | None.                                | None.         | 126,533 23    | Automobile, Inland Transportation, Inland Marine.                                 |
| None.                                  | 8,025 70                   | 6,267 39                  | 35,712 18                            | None.         | 316,588 22    | Accident, Sickness, Burglary, Guarantee, Plate Glass, Steam Boiler and Sprinkler. |
| 687 13                                 | None.                      | None.                     | None.                                | None.         | 10,805 13     | Plate Glass.  |
| None.                                  | 3,064 00                   | 420 53                    | 3,597 27                             | None.         | 61,621 80     | Guarantee.  |
| None.                                  | None.                      | 566 50                    | 3,231 83                             | None.         | 36,698 33     | Plate Glass.  |
| None.                                  | 99,837 42                  | None.                     | 78,917 24                            | 2,844 86      | 600,855 41    | Accident, Sickness, Guarantee and Plate Glass.                                    |
| None.                                  | None.                      | None.                     | None.                                | None.         | 121,725 00    | Inland Transportation.  |
| None.                                  | 595 23                     | None.                     | 12,163 64                            | 1,417 29      | 113,802 91    | Accident, Sickness, Guarantee & Plate Glass.                                      |
| None.                                  | 4,223 88                   | 2,554 17                  | 11,858 13                            | None.         | 241,536 18    | Accident, Sickness, Guarantee, Burglary, Plate Glass and Steam Boiler.            |
| 2,449 53                               | 213,192 94                 | 15,420 25                 | 270,385 29                           | 6,362 15      | 2,640,797 95  |   |



TABLE showing the Liabilities in Canada of Companies, other than Canadian, doing business of Accident, Sickness, Guarantee, Plate Glass, Burglary Insurance, Steam Boiler Insurance, &c.

FOREIGN COMPANIES—LIABILITIES, IN CANADA 1911.

| Companies.                               | Unsettled<br>Losses. | Reserve<br>of Unearned<br>Premiums. | Sundry.    | Total.<br>Liability. | Excess of<br>Assets over<br>Liabilities. | Nature of Business   |
|--|----------------------|-------------------------------------|------------|----------------------|--|--|
|  | \$ cts.              | \$ cts.                             | \$ cts.    | \$ cts.              | \$ cts.                                  |  |
| American and Foreign Marine.....         | None.                | None.                               | None.      | None.                | 27,429 33                                | Inland Transportation.   |
| American Surety.....                     | 32,000 00            | 9,499 04                            | None.      | 41,499 04            | 92,992 71                                | Guarantee.   |
| British and Foreign Marine.....          | 116 59               | 70 15                               | 17 53      | 204 27               | 118,011 04                               | Inland Transportation.   |
| Fidelity and Casualty Co.....            | 10,576 40            | 119,098 11                          | 29,774 52  | 159,449 03           | — 988 84                                 | Accident, Sickness, Steam Boiler, Burglary and<br>Plate Glass.                       |
| Hartford Steam Boiler.....               | None.                | None.                               | None.      | None.                | 45,675 00                                | Steam Boiler.  |
| International Casualty.....              | 1,601 97             | 4,107 27                            | 1,026 81   | 6,736 05             | 58,474 68                                | Accident, Sickness and Automobile.   |
| International Fidelity.....              | None.                | 2,315 00                            | 578 75     | 2,893 75             | 2,106 25                                 | Guarantee.   |
| Lloyds Plate Glass.....                  | None.                | 76,912 88                           | 24,691 17  | 101,604 05           | 24,551 35                                | Plate Glass.   |
| London Guarantee and Accident.....       | 45,843 01            | 169,573 02                          | 42,393 25  | 257,809 28           | 72,184 75                                | Accident, Sickness, Guarantee and Burglary.  |
| Marine Insurance Co.....                 | None.                | None.                               | None.      | None.                | 126,533 23                               | Automobile, Inland Transportation and Inland<br>Marine.                              |
| Maryland Casualty.....                   | 64,700 00            | 126,891 42                          | None.      | 191,591 42           | 124,996 80                               | Accident, Sickness, Burglary, Guarantee, Plate<br>Glass, Steam Boiler and Sprinkler. |
| National Provincial Plate Glass.....     | 336 66               | 5,394 16                            | 1,391 44   | 7,122 26             | 3,682 87                                 | Plate Glass.   |
| National Surety.....                     | 6,103 08             | 11,832 01                           | 3,258 00   | 21,193 09            | 40,428 71                                | Guarantee.   |
| New York Plate Glass.....                | 1,210 71             | 18,121 94                           | 5,724 00   | 25,056 65            | 11,641 68                                | Plate Glass.   |
| Ocean Accident and Guarantee.....        | 161,871 24           | 177,040 49                          | 44,550 67  | 383,462 40           | 217,393 01                               | Accident, Sickness, Guarantee and Plate Glass.                                       |
| Ocean Marine.....                        | None.                | None.                               | None.      | None.                | 121,725 00                               | Inland Transportation.   |
| Railway Passengers.....                  | 14,850 91            | 50,118 86                           | None.      | 64,969 77            | 48,833 14                                | Accident, Sickness, Guarantee and Plate Glass.                                       |
| United States Fidelity and Guaranty..... | 19,284 55            | 53,122 55                           | 127 52     | 72,534 62            | 169,001 56                               | Accident, Sickness, Guarantee, Burglary, Plate<br>Glass and Steam Boiler.            |
| Totals.....                              | 358,495 12           | 824,096 90                          | 153,533 66 | 1,336,125 68         | 1,304,672 27                             |  |



SESSIONAL PAPER No. 9

TABLE showing the Income of Canadian Companies doing business of Accident, Guarantee, Plate Glass, Burglary Insurance, Steam Boiler Insurance, &c.

INCOME, 1911.

| Companies.                              | Net Cash<br>for<br>Premiums. | Interest<br>and<br>Dividends<br>on<br>Stocks, &c. | Sundry.   | Total Cash<br>Income. | Received on<br>Account of<br>Capital<br>not<br>included in<br>Income. |
|---|------------------------------|---|-----------|-----------------------|---|
|   | \$ cts.                      | \$ cts.   | \$ cts.   | \$ cts.               | \$ cts.   |
| Boiler Inspection.....                  | 80,988 54                    | 9,434 05  | 2,029 75  | 92,452 34             | 25,025 00   |
| Canada Accident.....                    | 256,294 10                   | 11,219 26   | None.     | 267,513 36            | None.   |
| Canada Weather.....                     | 28,126 01                    | 1,260 88  | 51        | 29,387 40             | 1,955 00  |
| Canadian Casualty and Boiler.....       | 82,621 30                    | 4,813 52  | 3,418 00  | 90,852 82             | None.   |
| Canadian Railway Accident.....          | 435,472 49                   | 9,510 39  | None.     | 444,982 88            | None..  |
| Dominion Guarantee Co.....              | 38,275 37                    | 575 41  | 4,454 14  | 43,304 92             | 120,000 00  |
| Dominion of Canada Guarantee and Acct   | 352,001 55                   | 19,675 57   | None.     | 371,677 12            | None.   |
| General Accident.....                   | 291,999 79                   | 7,167 01  | None.     | 299,166 80            | None.   |
| General Animals.....                    | 55,476 99                    | 386 48  | 57 00     | 55,920 47             | 11,665 00   |
| Guarantee Company of N.A.....           | 225,865 58                   | 77,599 82   | 1,021 44  | 304,486 84            | None.   |
| Guardian Accident and Guarantee.....    | 293 45                       | 905 72  | None.     | 1,199 17              | 250,000 00  |
| Imperial Guarantee and Accident.....    | 237,962 16                   | 10,364 40   | None.     | 248,326 56            | None.   |
| London and Lancashire Gtee. and Acct... | 157,846 68                   | 13,099 24   | 4,157 62  | 175,103 54            | None.   |
| London and Lancashire Plate Glass.....  | 284 54                       | 1,229 82  | None.     | 1,514 36              | None.   |
| Protective Association.....             | 91,521 79                    | 740 00  | None.     | 92,261 79             | None.   |
| Sterling Accident and Guarantee.....    | 50,111 79                    | 1,655 35  | None.     | 51,767 14             | None.   |
| Title and Trust Co.....                 | 2,289 06                     | 3,892 50  | None.     | 6,181 56              | 400 00  |
| Travellers' Indemnity Co.....           | 76,093 89                    | 6,984 89  | None.     | 83,078 78             | None.   |
| Totals.....                             | 2,463,525 08                 | 180,514 31  | 15,138 46 | 2,659,177 85          |   |



TABLE showing the Expenditure of Canadian Companies doing business of Accident, Sickness, Guarantee, Plate Glass, Burglary Insurance, Steam Boiler Insurance, &c.

EXPENDITURE, 1911.

| Companies.  | Paid<br>for Losses. | General<br>Expenses. | Dividends<br>or<br>Bonuses.<br>to<br>Stockholders. | Total<br>Cash<br>Expenditure. | Nature of Business.   |
|---|---------------------|----------------------|--|-------------------------------|---|
|   | \$ cts.             | \$ cts.              | \$ cts.  | \$ cts.                       |   |
| Boiler Inspection.....                            | 1,600 63            | 59,239 27            | 25,025 00  | 85,864 90                     | Steam Boiler.   |
| Canada Accident.....                              | 89,525 45           | 80,692 37            | 4,332 00   | 174,549 82                    | Accident, Sickness and Plate Glass.                           |
| Canada Weather.....                               | 9,939 88            | 26,387 30            | None.  | 30,327 18                     | Weather.  |
| Canadian Casualty and Boiler.....                 | 33,851 14           | 53,529 00            | None.  | 87,380 14                     | Accident, Sickness and Steam Boiler.                          |
| Canadian Railway Accident.....                    | 193,036 76          | 186,353 37           | 3,125 00   | 382,515 13                    | Accident, Sickness and Automobile.                            |
| Dominion Guarantee Co.....                        | 12,545 90           | 21,612 04            | 6,400 00   | 40,557 94                     | Burglary.   |
| Dominion of Canada Guarantee and Accident.....    | 137,752 39          | 168,775 25           | 18,333 00  | 324 860 64                    | Accident, Sickness, Guarantee, Burglary<br>and Plate Glass.   |
| General Accident.....                             | 124,915 51          | 116,709 96           | None.  | 241,625 47                    | Accident, Sickness and Automobile.                            |
| General Animals.....                              | 27,901 19           | 26,930 20            | None.  | 54,831 39                     | Live Stock.   |
| Guarantee Company of N. A.....                    | 45,897 17           | 164,673 35           | 24,368 00  | 234,938 52                    | Guarantee.  |
| Guardian Accident and Guarantee.....              | None.               | 3,486 88             | None.  | 3,486 88                      | Accident and Sickness.  |
| Imperial Guarantee and Accident.....              | 84,704 70           | 120,752 71           | 12,000 00  | 217,457 41                    | Accident, Sickness, Guarantee, Automobile<br>and Plate Glass. |
| London and Lancashire Guarantee and Accident..... | 65,453 52           | 94,368 33            | None.  | 159,821 85                    | Accident, Sickness, Guarantee and Plate<br>Glass.             |
| London and Lancashire Plate Glass.....            | 314 11              | 384 45               | None.  | 698 56                        | Plate Glass.  |
| Protective Association.....                       | 50,965 95           | 35,036 82            | None.  | 86,002 77                     | Accident and Sickness.  |
| Sterling Accident and Guarantee.....              | 20,625 12           | 28,078 12            | None.  | 48,703 24                     | Accident and Sickness.  |
| Title and Trust Co.....                           | None.               | 8,118 70             | None.  | 8,118 70                      | Title.  |
| Travellers' Indemnity Co.....                     | 24,242 71           | 21,670 19            | None.  | 45,912 90                     | Automobile, Steam Boiler and Sickness.                        |
| Totals.....                                       | 923,272 13          | 1,210,798 31         | 93,583 00  | 2,227,653 44                  |   |



TABLE showing the Income and Expenditure in Canada of Companies, other than Canadian, doing business of Accident, Sickness, Guarantee, Plate Glass, Burglary Insurance, Steam Boiler Insurance, &c.

| Companies.                      | INCOME (Cash).              |  |          |                          | EXPENDITURE (Cash).    |                      |                                |   |
|---------------------------------|-----------------------------|--|----------|--------------------------|------------------------|----------------------|--------------------------------|---|
|                                 | Net Cash<br>for<br>Premiums | Interest<br>and<br>Dividends<br>on<br>Stock. | Sundry.  | Total<br>Cash<br>Income. | Paid<br>for<br>Losses. | General<br>Expenses. | Total<br>Cash Ex-<br>penditure | Excess of<br>Income over<br>Expenditure |
|                                 | \$ cts.                     | \$ cts.                                      | \$ cts.  | \$ cts.                  | \$ cts.                | \$ cts.              | \$ cts.                        | \$ cts.                                 |
| American & Foreign Marine.....  | 17,300 65                   | None.  | None.    | 17,300 65                | None.                  | 3,864 34             | 3,864 34                       | 13,436 31                               |
| American Surety.....            | 19,503 62                   | 4,900 00                                     | None.    | 24,403 62                | 402 35                 | 11,254 51            | 11,656 86                      | 12,746 76                               |
| British & Foreign Marine.....   | 1,294 52                    | 4,680 00                                     | None.    | 5,974 52                 | 129,92                 | 258 25               | 388 17                         | 5,586 35                                |
| Fidelity Casualty Co.....       | 161,869 30                  | 4,780 00                                     | None.    | 166,649 30               | 55,251 85              | 79,025 85            | 134,277 70                     | 32,371 60                               |
| Hartford Steam Boiler.....      | None.                       | None.  | None.    | None.                    | None.                  | None.                | None.                          | None.                                   |
| International Casualty.....     | 10,268 17                   | None.  | None.    | 10,268 17                | 479 87                 | 3,957 33             | 4,437 20                       | 5,830 97                                |
| International Fidelity.....     | 6,399 80                    | None.  | None.    | 6,399 80                 | 1,712 71               | 340 04               | 2,052 75                       | 4,347 05                                |
| Lloyds Plate Glass.....         | 166,833 25                  | 4,625 50                                     | None.    | 171,458 75               | 32,172 95              | 121,485 36           | 153,658 31                     | 17,800 44                               |
| London Guarantee & Accident..   | 376,556 69                  | 8,780 32                                     | None.    | 385,337 01               | 116,960 45             | 165,976 31           | 282,936 76                     | 102,400 25                              |
| Marine Insurance Co.....        | 67,174 69                   | None.  | None.    | 67,174 69                | 17,451 51              | 15,345 27            | 32,796 78                      | 34,277 91                               |
| Maryland Casualty.....          | 416,780 80                  | 11,330 69                                    | None.    | 428,111 49               | 156,017 34             | 135,048 83           | 291,066 17                     | 137,045 32                              |
| National Provincial Plate Glass | 7,014 83                    | None.  | 1,350 78 | 8,365 61                 | 3,549 78               | 3,861 74             | 7,411 52                       | 954 09                                  |
| National Surety.....            | 22,736 06                   | 2,431 18                                     | None.    | 25,167 24                | 2,986 40               | 5,541 90             | 8,528 30                       | 16,638 94                               |
| New York Plate Glass.....       | 19,165 36                   | 1,266 34                                     | None.    | 20,431 70                | 9,093 35               | 7,343 69             | 16,437 04                      | 3,994 66                                |
| Ocean Accident & Guarantee..... | 564,058 63                  | 942 15                                       | None.    | 565,000 78               | 196,856 16             | 200,834 74           | 397,690 90                     | 167,309 88                              |
| Ocean Marine.....               | 8,910 97                    | None.  | None.    | 8,910 97                 | 11 53                  | 1,122 66             | 1,134 19                       | 7,776 78                                |
| Railway Passengers.....         | 123,625 00                  | None.  | None.    | 123,625 00               | 42,246 21              | 55,685 11            | 97,931 32                      | 25,693 68                               |
| United States Fidelity.....     | 140,023 16                  | 7,800 00                                     | None.    | 147,823 16               | 33,500 17              | 60,150 52            | 93,650 69                      | 54,172 47                               |
| Totals.....                     | 2,129,515 50                | 51,536 18                                    | 1,350 78 | 2,182,402 46             | 668,822 55             | 871,096 45           | 1,539,919 00                   | 642,483 46                              |



ABSTRACT of Guarantee Insurance in Canada for the Year 1911.

|   | Premiums<br>of<br>the Year. | Number<br>of<br>Policies<br>New and<br>Renewed. | Amount<br>of<br>Policies<br>New and<br>Renewed. | Number<br>of Policies<br>in force in<br>Canada<br>at Date. | Net<br>Amount<br>in<br>force at<br>Date. | Losses<br>incurred<br>during<br>the<br>Year. | Claims<br>Paid. | UNSETTLED CLAIMS. |           |
|---|-----------------------------|---|---|--|--|--|-----------------|-------------------|-----------|
|   |                             |   |   |  |  |  |                 | Not Resisted      | Resisted. |
|   |                             |   | \$  |  | \$                                       | \$   | \$              | \$                | \$        |
| American Surety Co.....                           | 19,504                      | 2,040   | 4,868,241                                       | 1,690  | 4,057,150                                | 32,402                                       | 402             | 22,000            | 10,000    |
| Dominion of Canada Guarantee and Accident .....   | 29,563                      | 2,299   | 11,404,471                                      | 1,888  | 10,114,543                               | 5,944  | 6,419           | 1,483             | None.     |
| Employers' Liability.....                         | 48,071                      | 2,958   | 16,474,639                                      | 2,533  | 14,376,009                               | 10,875                                       | 21,525          | 9,000             | None.     |
| Guarantee Company of North America.....           | 49,108                      | .....   | 20,577,258                                      | .....  | 16,659,364                               | 17,893                                       | 12,629          | 5,264             | None.     |
| Imperial Guarantee and Accident.....              | 31,042                      | 1,072   | 7,882,248                                       | 1,022  | 7,054,278                                | 9,550  | 7,410           | 6,600             | None.     |
| International Fidelity.....                       | 6,490                       | 1,232   | 627,000   | 1,092  | 557,000                                  | 1,665  | 1,713           | None.             | None.     |
| London Guarantee and Accident.....                | 76,876                      | 4,229   | 23,699,151                                      | 3,985  | 22,896,832                               | 12,890                                       | 8,873           | 8,266             | None.     |
| London and Lancashire Guarantee and Accident..... | 10,025                      | 671   | 3,457,014                                       | 545  | 2,730,278                                | 8,674  | 3,899           | 7,200             | None.     |
| Maryland Casualty.....                            | 9,771                       | 128   | 1,735,157                                       | 112  | 1,348,507                                | None.  | None.           | None.             | None.     |
| National Surety Co.....                           | 22,736                      | 273   | 3,563,785                                       | 236  | 3,305,459                                | 9,089  | 2,986           | 6,103             | None.     |
| Ocean Accident and Guarantee.....                 | 537                         | .....   | 129,250   | .....  | 129,250                                  | None.  | None.           | None.             | None.     |
| Railway Passengers.....                           | 7,460                       | 396   | 2,089,763                                       | 372  | 2,213,863                                | 90   | 90              | None.             | None.     |
| United States Fidelity and Guaranty.....          | 133,535                     | 10,321  | 26,135,927                                      | 9,344  | 23,117,170                               | 44,426                                       | 34,115          | 12,660            | 5,000     |
| Totals.....                                       | 444,628                     |   | 122,643,904                                     |  | 108,559,703                              | 153,498                                      | 100,062         | 78,576            | 15,000    |

GUARANTEE COMPANY OF NORTH AMERICA.

|                         |         |       |            |       |            |        |        |        |       |
|-------------------------|---------|-------|------------|-------|------------|--------|--------|--------|-------|
| In Canada.....          | 49,108  | ..... | 20,577,258 | ..... | 16,659,364 | 17,893 | 12,629 | 5,264  | None. |
| In other countries..... | 176,758 | ..... | 66,416,433 | ..... | 51,217,227 | 27,742 | 33,268 | 17,441 | None. |
| Totals.....             | 225,866 | ..... | 86,993,691 | ..... | 67,876,591 | 45,635 | 45,897 | 22,705 | None. |



|   | Premiums<br>of<br>the Year. | Number<br>of<br>Policies<br>New and<br>Renewed. | Amount<br>of<br>Policies<br>New and<br>Renewed. | Number<br>of Policies<br>in force in<br>Canada<br>at Date. | Net<br>Amount<br>in<br>force at<br>Date. | Losses<br>incurred<br>during<br>the<br>Year. | Claims<br>Paid. | UNSETTLED CLAIMS. |           |
|---|-----------------------------|---|---|--|--|--|-----------------|-------------------|-----------|
|   |                             |   |   |  |  |  |                 | Not Resisted      | Resisted. |
|   | \$                          |   | \$  |  | \$                                       | \$   | \$              | \$                | \$        |
| Canada Accident.....                              | 40,271                      | 4,928   | 13,508,830                                      | 3,993  | 12,016,989                               | 21,278                                       | 18,383          | 7,600             | None.     |
| Canadian Casualty and Boiler.....                 | 52,161                      | 4,270   | 9,081,560                                       | 2,391  | 3,793,005                                | 23,440                                       | 22,408          | 3,532             | None.     |
| Canadian Railway Accident.....                    | 194,296                     | 24,537  | 36,179,858                                      | 17,944   | 26,176,774                               | 99,430                                       | 89,843          | 22,755            | 6,606     |
| Dominion of Canada Guarantee and Accident.....    | 312,276                     | 20,463  | 36,836,090                                      | 15,221   | 25,662,365                               | 83,153                                       | 79,591          | 17,918            | 250       |
| Employers' Liability.....                         | 101,819                     | 5,664   | 15,685,450                                      | 5,469  | 14,878,200                               | 38,209                                       | 35,459          | 7,000             | None.     |
| Fidelity and Casualty.....                        | 71,275                      | 5,623   | 33,634,308                                      | 7,522  | 46,090,808                               | 24,551                                       | 26,285          | 4,636             | None.     |
| General Accident of Canada.....                   | 55,526                      | 2,892   | 7,633,450                                       | 1,353  | 3,930,260                                | 24,373                                       | 24,243          | 3,130             | None.     |
| Guardian Accident and Guarantee.....              | 25                          | 2   | 6,000   | 2  | 6,000                                    | None.  | None.           | None.             | None.     |
| Imperial Guarantee and Accident.....              | 202,816                     | 11,089  | 22,936,591                                      | 10,424   | 21,363,250                               | 50,720                                       | 51,277          | 12,392            | None.     |
| International Casualty.....                       | 7,996                       | 393   | 350,299   | 282  | 290,299                                  | 658  | 221             | 436               | None.     |
| Law Union and Rock.....                           | 15,683                      | 1,276   | 3,356,116                                       | 1,192  | 2,780,916                                | 8,173  | 7,453           | 1,191             | None.     |
| London Guarantee and Accident.....                | 136,194                     | 9,734   | 22,377,450                                      | 9,602  | 22,044,950                               | 51,585                                       | 48,219          | 9,522             | None.     |
| London and Lancashire Guarantee and Accident..... | 49,734                      | 4,634   | 10,816,250                                      | 3,797  | 8,326,250                                | 8,995  | 15,803          | 2,572             | None.     |
| Maryland Casualty.....                            | 84,274                      | 3,260   | 11,259,925                                      | 2,683  | 10,111,495                               | 36,782                                       | 35,599          | 5,866             | None.     |
| Ocean Accident and Guarantee.....                 | 180,677                     | .....   | 25,918,785                                      | .....  | 24,313,165                               | 70,432                                       | 63,139          | 19,791            | 800       |
| Protective Association.....                       | 91,522                      | 10,764  | .....   | 7,485  | .....                                    | 26,275                                       | 25,484          | 3,379             | None.     |
| Railway Passengers.....                           | 55,622                      | 3,521   | 8,439,050                                       | 3,442  | 8,213,550                                | 20,101                                       | 18,625          | 6,407             | None.     |
| Sterling Accident and Guarantee.....              | 26,691                      | 3,810   | 8,035,950                                       | 2,851  | 4,630,175                                | 12,339                                       | 11,254          | 1,990             | None.     |
| Sun Life Assurance Co.....                        | 29                          | None.   | None.   | 15   | 3,000                                    | 96   | 96              | None.             | None.     |
| Travelers Insurance Co.....                       | 200,416                     | 13,653  | 54,183,962                                      | 11,041   | 44,082,437                               | 82,255                                       | 81,856          | 8,200             | 500       |
| United States Fidelity and Guaranty.....          | 1,739                       | 174   | 1,038,000                                       | 166  | 995,000                                  | None.  | None.           | None.             | None.     |
| Yorkshire.....                                    | 434                         | 35  | 124,500   | 33   | 109,500                                  | None.  | None.           | None.             | None.     |
| Totals.....                                       | 1,881,476                   | 130,722   | 321,402,424                                     | 106,908  | 279,818,388                              | 682,845                                      | 655,238         | 138,317           | 8,156     |

ABSTRACT OF EMPLOYERS' LIABILITY INSURANCE IN CANADA FOR THE YEAR 1911.

|  |          |       |            |       |            |         |         |         |       |
|--|----------|-------|------------|-------|------------|---------|---------|---------|-------|
| Canada Accident.....                           | 184,550  | 726   | 7,092,500  | 720   | 7,042,500  | 74,614  | 56,360  | 34,967  | None. |
| Canadian Casualty and Boiler.....              | None.    | None. | None.      | None. | None.      | 4       | 4       | None.   | None. |
| Canadian Railway Accident.....                 | 87,494   | 462   | 4,620,000  | 441   | 4,288,333  | 33,759  | 36,017  | 14,847  | 3,220 |
| Dominion of Canada Guarantee and Accident..... | - 155    | None. | None.      | None. | None.      | None.   | None.   | None.   | None. |
| Employers' Liability.....                      | 651,127  | 2,295 | 23,342,167 | 2,182 | 22,197,167 | 375,826 | 357,126 | 156,000 | None. |
| Fidelity and Casualty.....                     | 3,219    | 95    | 977,500    | 87    | 930,000    | None.   | None.   | None.   | None. |
| General Accident of Canada.....                | 140,183. | 1,008 | 10,290,000 | 902   | 9,230,000  | 74,837  | 65,363  | 27,981  | 5,520 |



ABSTRACT OF EMPLOYERS' LIABILITY INSURANCE IN CANADA FOR THE YEAR 1911—Concluded.

|   | Premiums<br>of<br>the Year. | Number<br>of<br>Policies<br>New and<br>Renewed. | Amount<br>of<br>Policies<br>New and<br>Renewed. | Number<br>of Policies<br>in force in<br>Canada<br>at Date. | Net<br>Amount<br>in<br>force at<br>Date. | Losses<br>incurred<br>during<br>the<br>Year. | Claims<br>Paid. | UNSETTLED CLAIMS. |           |
|---|-----------------------------|---|---|--|--|--|-----------------|-------------------|-----------|
|   |                             |   |   |  |  |  |                 | Not Resisted      | Resisted. |
|   | \$                          |   | \$  |  | \$                                       | \$   | \$              | \$                | \$        |
| Guardian Accident and Guarantee.....          | 268                         | 7   | .....   | 7  | .....                                    | None.  | None.           | None.             | None.     |
| Imperial Guarantee and Accident.....          | 284                         | 2   | 15,000  | 6  | 35,000                                   | None.  | None.           | None.             | None.     |
| International Casualty.....                   | None.                       | 42  | 424,665   | 42   | 424,665                                  | 1,289  | 1,166           | 1,166             | None.     |
| Law Union and Rock.....                       | 19,918                      | 275   | .....   | 266  | .....                                    | 8,859  | 3,341           | 3,341             | None.     |
| London Guarantee and Accident.....            | 143,246                     | 848   | 8,480,000                                       | 791  | 7,910,000                                | 62,458                                       | 26,527          | 26,527            | None.     |
| London and Lancashire Guarantee and Accident. | 71,197                      | 818   | 6,223,234                                       | 612  | 8,079,067                                | 42,537                                       | 19,458          | 19,458            | None.     |
| Maryland Casualty.....                        | 262,712                     | 957   | 2,438,700                                       | 808  | 2,172,200                                | 111,684                                      | 48,400          | 48,400            | None.     |
| Ocean Accident and Guarantee.....             | 336,177                     | .....   | 14,281,166                                      | .....  | 14,642,166                               | 147,312                                      | 137,967         | 137,967           | None.     |
| Railway Passengers.....                       | 46,573                      | 197   | 1,970,000                                       | 194  | 1,940,000                                | 17,872                                       | 5,890           | 5,890             | 500       |
| Sterling Accident and Guarantee.....          | 10,438                      | 45  | 92,000  | 15   | 22,500                                   | 3,721  | 2,585           | 2,585             | None.     |
| Travelers Insurance Co.....                   | 142,450                     | 836   | 8,360,000                                       | 720  | 7,200,000                                | 76,327                                       | 67,264          | 67,264            | None.     |
| United States Fidelity and Guaranty.....      | 3,183                       | 55  | 545,000   | 44   | 435,000                                  | 1,997  | 1,625           | 1,625             | None.     |
| Yorkshire.....                                | 411                         | 10  | 92,447  | 9  | 92,447                                   | None.  | None.           | None.             | None.     |
| Totals.....                                   | 2,103,275                   | 8,678   | 89,244,379                                      | 7,876  | 86,641,045                               | 1,033,095                                    | 927,774         | 548,018           | 7,240     |

ABSTRACT OF SICKNESS INSURANCE IN CANADA FOR THE YEAR 1911.

|   |         |        |           |        |           |         |         |        |       |
|---|---------|--------|-----------|--------|-----------|---------|---------|--------|-------|
| *Ancient Order of Foresters.....                  | 132,008 | .....  | .....     | .....  | .....     | 89,785  | 89,785  | .....  | ..... |
| Canada Accident.....                              | 10,460  | 2,573  | .....     | 2,573  | .....     | 5,732   | 5,896   | 2,216  | None. |
| Canadian Casualty and Boiler.....                 | 11,152  | 389    | .....     | 168    | .....     | 8,732   | 10,921  | 611    | None. |
| Canadian Railway Accident.....                    | 149,221 | 20,889 | .....     | 15,220 | .....     | 68,678  | 66,007  | 16,321 | 1,250 |
| Catholic Mutual Benefit Association.....          | 9,698   | 863    | .....     | 2,825  | .....     | 7,892   | 7,892   | None.  | None. |
| Dominion of Canada Guarantee and Accident.....    | .....   | .....  | .....     | .....  | .....     | 55,689  | 50,804  | 13,632 | None. |
| Employers' Liability.....                         | 21,702  | 3,394  | 4,990,550 | 3,361  | 4,921,800 | 18,069  | 18,869  | 3,000  | None. |
| Fidelity and Casualty Co.....                     | 49,459  | 4,313  | 2,273,539 | 5,683  | 2,892,048 | 22,761  | 22,948  | 5,613  | None. |
| General Accident Assurance Co.....                | 41,084  | 580    | .....     | 401    | .....     | 20,567  | 20,840  | 3,027  | None. |
| Guardian Accident and Guarantee.....              | None.   | 1      | .....     | 1      | .....     | None.   | None.   | None.  | None. |
| Imperial Guarantee and Accident.....              | .....   | 760    | .....     | 613    | .....     | 26,611  | 25,888  | 5,296  | None. |
| *Independent Order of Foresters.....              | 304,807 | 9,216  | .....     | 46,795 | .....     | 216,458 | 214,948 | 8,623  | None. |
| International Casualty.....                       | None.   | 42     | 542       | 42     | 512       | None.   | None.   | None.  | None. |
| Law Union and Rock.....                           | 7,123   | 848    | .....     | 577    | .....     | 2,883   | 2,936   | 1,086  | None. |
| London Guarantee and Accident.....                | 19,971  | 731    | 2,706,250 | 711    | 2,679,250 | 9,007   | 8,259   | 1,528  | None. |
| London and Lancashire Guarantee and Accident..... | 19,045  | 3,266  | .....     | 2,688  | .....     | 8,793   | 7,750   | 1,818  | None. |



|  |          |         |          |         |          |          |          |         |        |
|--|----------|---------|----------|---------|----------|----------|----------|---------|--------|
| Maryland Casualty.....                   | 1, 679   | 119     | 165, 833 | 117     | 160, 803 | 1, 066   | 931      | 173     | None.  |
| Ocean Accident and Guarantee.....        | 28, 528  |         |          |         |          | 11, 572  | 9, 435   | 3, 003  | None.  |
| Protective Association.....              |          |         |          |         |          | 25, 752  | 25, 482  | 3, 465  | None.  |
| Railway Passengers.....                  | 13, 905  |         |          |         |          | 9, 847   | 9, 185   | 2, 054  | None.  |
| *Royal Guardians.....                    | 893      | 267     | 13, 350  | 229     | 11, 450  | 656      | 619      | 120     | None.  |
| Sterling Accident and Guarantee.....     | 11, 334  | 2, 457  |          | 1, 885  |          | 5, 485   | 4, 441   | 1, 344  | None.  |
| Travellers Indemnity Co.....             | 34, 797  | 3, 635  |          | 3, 160  |          | 15, 744  | 14, 667  | 2, 521  | None.  |
| United States Fidelity and Guaranty..... | 903      | 48      |          | 45      |          | 13       | 13       | None.   | None.  |
| *Woodmen of the World.....               | 11, 252  | 1, 360  |          | 2, 599  |          | 5, 154   | 5, 154   | None.   | None.  |
| Yorkshire.....                           | 124      | 22      |          | 22      |          | None.    | None.    | None.   | None.  |
| Totals.....                              | 879, 145 | 55, 773 |          | 89, 715 |          | 635, 946 | 623, 670 | 75, 451 | 1, 250 |

ABSTRACT OF BURGLARY INSURANCE IN CANADA FOR THE YEAR 1911.

|  |         |        |             |        |             |         |         |       |       |
|--|---------|--------|-------------|--------|-------------|---------|---------|-------|-------|
| Dominion Guarantee Co.....                     | 38, 275 | 2, 917 | 5, 077, 638 | 2, 604 | 4, 737, 868 | 11, 296 | 12, 546 | 130   | None. |
| Dominion of Canada Guarantee and Accident..... | 499     | 30     | 51, 500     | 25     | 43, 050     | None.   | None.   | None. | None. |
| Fidelity and Casualty.....                     | 18, 804 | 1, 252 | 2, 208, 293 | 1, 889 | 3, 251, 200 | 3, 029  | 5, 129  | 300   | None. |
| London Guarantee and Accident.....             | 269     | 35     | 58, 300     | 31     | 53, 500     | None.   | None.   | None. | None. |
| London and Lancashire Plate Glass.....         | None.   | None.  | None.       | None.  | None.       | None.   | None.   | None. | None. |
| Maryland Casualty.....                         | 2, 588  | 113    | 311, 450    | 105    | 249, 650    | 64      | 64      | None. | None. |
| United States Fidelity and Guaranty.....       | 234     | 21     | 68, 000     | 19     | 61, 000     | None.   | None.   | None. | None. |
| Totals.....                                    | 60, 669 | 4, 363 | 7, 775, 281 | 4, 673 | 8, 399, 268 | 14, 389 | 17, 739 | 430   | None. |

ABSTRACT OF STEAM BOILER INSURANCE IN CANADA FOR THE YEAR 1911.

|  |          |        |              |        |              |        |        |       |       |
|--|----------|--------|--------------|--------|--------------|--------|--------|-------|-------|
| Boiler Inspection and Insurance Co       | 80, 989  | 1, 060 | 8, 260, 000  | 2, 463 | 21, 098, 400 | 1, 601 | 1, 601 | None. | None. |
| Canadian Casualty and Boiler.....        | 20, 520  | 488    | 4, 617, 150  | 1, 150 | 8, 251, 250  | 618    | 518    | 100   | None. |
| Fidelity and Casualty.....               | 9, 088   | 161    | 2, 317, 500  | 144    | 1, 997, 500  | None.  | None.  | None. | None. |
| Maryland Casualty.....                   | 14, 731  | 117    | 2, 043, 900  | 193    | 2, 803, 000  | 1, 212 | 562    | 650   | None. |
| Travellers' Indemnity Co.....            | 1, 313   | 21     | 290, 000     | 23     | 315, 000     | None.  | None.  | None. | None. |
| United States Fidelity and Guaranty..... | 90       | 5      | 65, 000      | 5      | 65, 000      | None.  | None.  | None. | None. |
| Totals.....                              | 126, 731 | 1, 852 | 17, 623, 550 | 3, 978 | 34, 530, 150 | 3, 431 | 2, 681 | 750   | None. |

ABSTRACT OF HAIL INSURANCE IN CANADA FOR THE YEAR 1911.

|                              |          |        |             |       |       |         |         |       |       |
|------------------------------|----------|--------|-------------|-------|-------|---------|---------|-------|-------|
| Hudson Bay Insurance Co..... | 200, 190 | 3, 612 | 3, 319, 004 | None. | None. | 92, 000 | 92, 187 | None. | None. |
|------------------------------|----------|--------|-------------|-------|-------|---------|---------|-------|-------|

\*Including funeral benefits.



ABSTRACT OF TORNADO INSURANCE IN CANADA FOR THE YEAR 1911.

|                                  | Premiums<br>of<br>the Year. | Number<br>of<br>Policies<br>New and<br>Renewed. | Amount<br>of<br>Policies<br>New and<br>Renewed. | Number<br>of Policies<br>in force in<br>Canada<br>at Date. | Net<br>Amount<br>in<br>force at<br>Date. | Losses<br>incurred<br>during<br>the<br>Year. | Claims<br>Paid. | UNSETTLED CLAIMS. |           |
|----------------------------------|-----------------------------|---|---|--|--|--|-----------------|-------------------|-----------|
|                                  |                             |   |   |  |  |  |                 | Not Resisted.     | Resisted. |
|                                  | \$                          |   | \$  |  | \$                                       | \$   | \$              |                   | \$        |
| Fidelity-Phenix.....             | 83                          | .....   | 36,200  | .....  | 75,300                                   | None.  | None.           | None.             | None.     |
| Hartford Fire.....               | 288                         | .....   | 44,100  | .....  | 44,100                                   | None.  | None.           | None.             | None.     |
| Home Insurance Co.....           | 132                         | 16  | 19,250  | 17   | 24,750                                   | None.  | None.           | None.             | None.     |
| Springfield Fire and Marine..... | 206                         | .....   | 24,540  | .....  | 49,180                                   | None.  | None.           | None.             | None.     |
| Saint Paul Fire and Marine.....  | 59                          | 3   | 13,000  | 2  | 9,000                                    | None.  | None.           | None.             | None.     |
| Totals.....                      | 768                         | 19  | 137,090   | 19   | 202,330                                  | None.  | None.           | None.             | None.     |

ABSTRACT OF WEATHER INSURANCE IN CANADA FOR THE YEAR 1911.

|                     |        |       |           |       |           |       |       |       |       |
|---------------------|--------|-------|-----------|-------|-----------|-------|-------|-------|-------|
| Canada Weather..... | 28,126 | 1,409 | 1,217,026 | 1,158 | 1,141,163 | 9,940 | 9,940 | None. | None. |
|---------------------|--------|-------|-----------|-------|-----------|-------|-------|-------|-------|

ABSTRACT OF INLAND TRANSPORTATION INSURANCE IN CANADA FOR THE YEAR 1911.

|                                  |        |       |             |       |         |       |       |       |       |
|----------------------------------|--------|-------|-------------|-------|---------|-------|-------|-------|-------|
| American and Foreign Marine..... | 17,391 | 1,135 | 81,422,943  | None. | None.   | None. | None. | None. | None. |
| British and Foreign Marine.....  | 1,295  | 161   | 720,353     | None. | 116,900 | None. | None. | None. | None. |
| Hartford Fire.....               | 1,422  | ..... | 129,925     | ..... | None.   | None. | None. | None. | None. |
| Marine Insurance Co.....         | 5,243  | ..... | 22,894,399  | ..... | .....   | None. | None. | None. | None. |
| Ocean Marine.....                | 8,911  | ..... | 42,490,848  | None. | None.   | None. | None. | None. | None. |
| Queen, of America.....           | 74     | ..... | 575,956     | None. | None.   | None. | None. | None. | None. |
| Saint Paul Fire and Marine.....  | 164    | 197   | 70,532      | 4     | 13,800  | 153   | 138   | 15    | None. |
| Western Assurance Co.....        | 3,401  | ..... | 27,958,724  | ..... | 67,066  | 172   | 172   | None. | None. |
| Totals.....                      | 37,811 | ..... | 176,263,680 | ..... | .....   | 572   | 452   | 132   | ..... |

ABSTRACT OF PLATE GLASS INSURANCE IN CANADA FOR THE YEAR 1911.

|   |         |       |            |       |            |        |        |       |       |
|---|---------|-------|------------|-------|------------|--------|--------|-------|-------|
| Canada Accident.....                          | 21,014  | 1,799 | .....      | 3,359 | .....      | 8,793  | 8,887  | 999   | None. |
| Dominion of Canada Guarantee and Accident...  | 9,819   | 1,336 | .....      | 1,101 | .....      | 1,328  | 938    | 390   | None. |
| Fidelity and Casualty.....                    | 10,024  | 523   | 18,194,760 | 452   | 14,114,535 | 787    | 890    | 27    | None. |
| Imperial Guarantee and Accident.....          | 603     | 44    | .....      | 43    | .....      | 8      | 8      | None. | None. |
| Lloyds Plate Glass.....                       | 166,833 | ..... | .....      | ..... | .....      | 29,542 | 32,173 | None. | None. |
| London and Lancashire Guarantee and Acct..... | 7,723   | 670   | .....      | 571   | .....      | 2,276  | 2,074  | 272   | None. |



|  |         |       |       |       |       |        |        |       |        |
|--|---------|-------|-------|-------|-------|--------|--------|-------|--------|
| London and Lancashire Plate Glass.....   | 285     | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 104    | 314    | None. | None.  |
| Maryland Casualty.....                   | 11,026  | 767   | ..... | ..... | 709   | 1,325  | 1,004  | 321   | None.  |
| National Provincial Plate Glass.....     | 7,015   | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 3,474  | 3,550  | 252   | 85     |
| New York Plate Glass.....                | 19,165  | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 9,791  | 9,093  | 1,211 | None.. |
| Ocean Accident and Guarantee.....        | 18,140  | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 6,582  | 6,756  | 310   | None.. |
| Railway Passengers.....                  | 65      | 7     | ..... | ..... | 7     | None.  | None.  | None. | None.. |
| United States Fidelity and Guaranty..... | 339     | 19    | ..... | ..... | 16    | None.  | None.  | None. | None.. |
| Yorkshire.....                           | 154     | 14    | ..... | ..... | 13    | None.  | None.  | None. | None.. |
| Totals.....                              | 272,205 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 64,010 | 65,687 | 3,782 | 85     |

ABSTRACT OF AUTOMOBILE INSURANCE IN CANADA FOR THE YEAR 1911.

|                                      |         |       |            |       |            |         |         |        |       |
|--------------------------------------|---------|-------|------------|-------|------------|---------|---------|--------|-------|
| Ætna Insurance Co.....               | 19,793  | 630   | 1,162,764  | 454   | 804,842    | 26,269  | 25,094  | 75     | 1,100 |
| Canadian Railway Accident.....       | 4,461   | 53    | 530,000    | 44    | 320,000    | 1,170   | 1,170   | None.  | None. |
| General Accident.....                | 29,295  | 808   | 8,153,000  | 558   | 5,612,000  | 6,221   | 4,395   | 3,311  | None. |
| Hartford Fire.....                   | 18,016  | ..... | 1,038,027  | ..... | 795,727    | 5,047   | 4,772   | 275    | None. |
| Home Insurance Co.....               | 20,354  | 622   | 1,087,835  | 434   | 817,790    | 29,803  | 26,349  | 4,004  | None. |
| Imperial Guarantee and Accident..... | 3,217   | 51    | 244,500    | 51    | 244,500    | 122     | 122     | None.  | None. |
| International Casualty.....          | 2,272   | 20    | 191,870    | 20    | 191,870    | 135     | 135     | None.  | None. |
| Insurance Co., of N.A.....           | 43,502  | ..... | 2,572,932  | ..... | 1,853,093  | 76,673  | 71,278  | 5,395  | None. |
| Marine Insurance Co.....             | 12,152  | ..... | 454,360    | ..... | 454,360    | 2,354   | 2,354   | None.  | None. |
| Maryland Casualty.....               | 16,491  | 292   | 1,460,000  | 238   | 1,190,000  | 3,500   | 2,796   | 100    | 1,500 |
| Queen Insurance Co. of America.....  | 6,587   | ..... | 347,340    | ..... | 309,510    | 1,676   | 1,676   | None.  | None. |
| Saint Paul Fire and Marine.....      | 9,350   | 343   | 554,466    | 267   | 424,422    | 4,420   | 3,071   | 1,348  | None. |
| Travellers' Indemnity Co.....        | 39,984  | 1,113 | 11,130,000 | 822   | 8,220,000  | 12,687  | 9,576   | 5,706  | None. |
| Totals.....                          | 225,474 | ..... | 28,927,094 | ..... | 21,238,114 | 170,077 | 152,788 | 20,214 | 2,600 |

ABSTRACT OF SPRINKLER LEAKAGE INSURANCE IN CANADA FOR THE YEAR 1911.

|                                      |        |       |           |       |           |        |        |       |       |
|--------------------------------------|--------|-------|-----------|-------|-----------|--------|--------|-------|-------|
| Hartford Fire.....                   | 14,479 | ..... | 1,802,700 | ..... | 1,270,250 | 396    | 496    | None. | None. |
| Maryland Casualty.....               | 13,509 | 202   | 1,540,945 | 156   | 1,226,995 | 769    | 619    | 2,826 | None. |
| Springfield Fire and Marine.....     | 17     | ..... | 2,500     | ..... | 2,500     | None.  | None.  | None. | None. |
| Underwriters at American Lloyds..... | 9,233  | 180   | 2,124,715 | 149   | 1,819,510 | 11,665 | 9,192  | 2,473 | None. |
| Totals.....                          | 37,238 | ..... | 5,470,860 | ..... | 4,319,255 | 12,830 | 10,307 | 5,299 | None. |

ABSTRACT OF LIVE STOCK INSURANCE IN CANADA FOR THE YEAR 1911.

|                      |         |       |           |       |         |        |        |       |       |
|----------------------|---------|-------|-----------|-------|---------|--------|--------|-------|-------|
| General Animals..... | 55,477  | 2,102 | 1,262,744 | 10,40 | 368,858 | 27,080 | 27,901 | 1,899 | 1,300 |
| Yorkshire.....       | 53,780  | 1,371 | 1,282,038 | 697   | 522,383 | 28,948 | 23,910 | 5,948 | 1,500 |
| Totals.....          | 109,257 | 3,473 | 2,544,782 | 1,737 | 891,241 | 56,028 | 51,811 | 7,847 | 2,800 |

ABSTRACT OF TITLE INSURANCE IN CANADA FOR THE YEAR 1911.

|                         |       |     |         |       |       |       |       |       |       |
|-------------------------|-------|-----|---------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|
| Title and Trust Co..... | 2,289 | 247 | 418,986 | ..... | ..... | None. | None. | None. | None. |
|-------------------------|-------|-----|---------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|



Abstract of Guarantee, Accident, Sickness, Plate Glass, &c., business done by Companies which combine more than one class of business.

CANADA ACCIDENT ASSURANCE COMPANY

| Nature of Business.       | Net Cash received for Premiums. | Number of Policies, new and renewed | Amount of Policies, new and renewed | Number of Policies in force at date. | Net Amount in force at date. | Losses incurred during the Year. | Claims Paid | UNSETTLED CLAIMS. |           | Remarks.                           |
|---------------------------|---------------------------------|-------------------------------------|-------------------------------------|--------------------------------------|------------------------------|----------------------------------|-------------|-------------------|-----------|------------------------------------|
|                           |                                 |                                     |                                     |                                      |                              |                                  |             | Not Resisted.     | Resisted. |                                    |
| Accident.....             | \$ 40,271                       | 4,928                               | 13,508,830                          | 3,993                                | 12,016,989                   | \$ 21,278                        | \$ 18,383   | \$ 7,600          | \$ None.  | Total business, December 31, 1911. |
| Sickness.....             | 10,460                          | 2,573                               | .....                               | 2,573                                | .....                        | 5,732                            | 5,896       | 2,216             | None.     |                                    |
| Employers' Liability..... | 184,550                         | 726                                 | 7,092,500                           | 720                                  | 7,042,500                    | 74,614                           | 56,360      | 34,967            | None.     |                                    |
| Plate Glass.....          | 21,014                          | 1,799                               | .....                               | 3,359                                | .....                        | 8,793                            | 8,887       | 999               | None.     |                                    |
| Totals.....               | 256,295                         | 10,026                              | .....                               | 10,645                               | .....                        | 110,417                          | 89,526      | 45,782            | None.     |                                    |

CANADIAN CASUALTY AND BOILER INSURANCE COMPANY.

|                           |        |       |           |       |           |        |        |       |       |                                    |
|---------------------------|--------|-------|-----------|-------|-----------|--------|--------|-------|-------|------------------------------------|
| Accident.....             | 51,460 | 4,272 | 9,086,560 | 2,393 | 3,798,005 | 23,440 | 22,408 | 3,532 | None. | Total business, December 31, 1911. |
| Sickness.....             | 10,866 | 389   | .....     | 168   | .....     | 8,732  | 10,921 | 611   | None. |                                    |
| Employers' Liability..... | None.  | None. | None.     | None. | None.     | 4      | 4      | None. | None. |                                    |
| Steam Boiler.....         | 20,295 | 488   | 4,617,150 | 1,150 | 8,251,250 | 618    | 518    | 100   | None. |                                    |
| Totals.....               | 82,621 | 5,149 | .....     | 3,711 | .....     | 42,794 | 33,851 | 4,243 | None. |                                    |

CANADIAN RAILWAY ACCIDENT INSURANCE COMPANY.

|                           |         |        |            |        |            |         |         |        |        |                                    |
|---------------------------|---------|--------|------------|--------|------------|---------|---------|--------|--------|------------------------------------|
| Accident.....             | 194,296 | 24,537 | 36,179,858 | 17,944 | 26,176,774 | 99,430  | 89,843  | 22,755 | 6,606  | Total business, December 31, 1911. |
| Sickness.....             | 149,221 | 20,889 | .....      | 15,220 | .....      | 68,678  | 66,007  | 16,321 | 1,250  |                                    |
| Employers' Liability..... | 87,494  | 462    | 4,620,000  | 441    | 4,288,333  | 33,759  | 36,017  | 14,847 | 3,220  |                                    |
| Automobile.....           | 4,461   | 53     | 530,000    | 44     | 320,000    | 1,170   | 1,170   | None.  | None.  |                                    |
| Totals.....               | 435,472 | 45,941 | .....      | 33,649 | .....      | 203,037 | 193,037 | 53,923 | 11,076 |                                    |



DOMINION OF CANADA GUARANTEE AND ACCIDENT INSURANCE COMPANY.

|                           |         |        |            |        |            |         |         |        |       |  |
|---------------------------|---------|--------|------------|--------|------------|---------|---------|--------|-------|--|
| Accident.....             | 312,276 | 20,463 | 36,836,090 | 15,221 | 25,662,365 | 83,153  | 79,591  | 17,918 | 250   | Total business,<br>December 31,<br>1911. |
| Sickness.....             | -155    |        |            |        |            | 55,689  | 50,804  | 13,632 | None. |  |
| Employers' Liability..... | 499     | 30     | 51,500     | 25     | 43,050     | None.   | None.   | None.  | None. |  |
| Burglary.....             | 29,563  | 2,299  | 11,404,471 | 1,888  | 10,114,543 | None.   | None.   | None.  | None. |  |
| Guarantee.....            | 9,819   | 1,336  |            | 1,101  |            | 5,944   | 6,419   | 1,483  | None. |  |
| Plate Glass.....          |         |        |            |        |            | 1,328   | 938     | 390    | None. |  |
| Totals.....               | 352,002 |        |            |        |            | 146,114 | 137,752 | 33,423 | 250   |  |

GENERAL ACCIDENT ASSURANCE COMPANY OF CANADA.

|                           |         |       |            |       |            |         |         |        |       |  |
|---------------------------|---------|-------|------------|-------|------------|---------|---------|--------|-------|--|
| Accident.....             | 61,738  | 4,390 | 11,232,320 | 2,211 | 6,053,330  | 33,512  | 31,925  | 5,183  | None. | Total business,<br>December 31,<br>1911. |
| Sickness.....             | 43,512  | 591   |            | 408   |            | 23,109  | 23,233  | 3,304  | None. |  |
| Employers' Liability..... | 143,710 | 1,253 | 12,460,000 | 1,123 | 11,165,000 | 74,837  | 65,363  | 27,981 | 3,520 |  |
| Automobile.....           | 43,040  | 1,323 | 12,993,000 | 944   | 9,182,000  | 6,221   | 4,395   | 3,311  | None. |  |
| Totals.....               | 292,000 | 7,557 |            | 4,686 |            | 137,679 | 124,916 | 39,779 | 3,520 |  |

GUARDIAN ACCIDENT AND GUARANTEE COMPANY.

|                           |       |    |       |    |       |       |       |       |       |  |
|---------------------------|-------|----|-------|----|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|--|
| Accident.....             | 25    | 2  | 6,000 | 2  | 6,000 | None. | None. | None. | None. | Total business,<br>December 31,<br>1911. |
| Sickness.....             | None. | 1  |       | 1  |       | None. | None. | None. | None. |  |
| Employers' Liability..... | 268   | 7  |       | 7  |       | None. | None. | None. | None. |  |
| Total.....                | 293   | 10 |       | 10 |       | None. | None. | None. | None. |  |

IMPERIAL GUARANTEE AND ACCIDENT INSURANCE COMPANY OF CANADA.

|                           |         |        |            |        |            |        |        |        |       |  |
|---------------------------|---------|--------|------------|--------|------------|--------|--------|--------|-------|--|
| Accident.....             | 202,816 | 11,089 | 22,936,591 | 10,424 | 21,363,250 | 50,720 | 51,277 | 12,392 | None. | Total business,<br>December 31,<br>1911. |
| Sickness.....             |         | 760    |            | 613    |            | 26,611 | 25,888 | 5,296  | None. |  |
| Employers' Liability..... | 284     | 2      | 15,000     | 6      | 35,000     | None.  | None.  | None.  | None. |  |
| Automobile.....           | 3,217   | 51     | 244,500    | 51     | 244,500    | 122    | 122    | None.  | None. |  |
| Guarantee.....            | 31,042  | 1,072  | 7,882,248  | 1,022  | 7,054,278  | 9,550  | 7,410  | 6,600  | None. |  |
| Plate Glass.....          | 603     | 44     |            | 43     |            | 8      | 8      | None.  | None. |  |
| Totals.....               | 237,962 | 13,018 |            | 12,159 |            | 87,011 | 84,705 | 24,288 | None. |  |



ABSTRACT of Guarantee, Accident, Sickness, Plate Glass, &c., business done by Companies which combine more than one class of business—Continued.

LONDON AND LANCASHIRE GUARANTEE AND ACCIDENT COMPANY OF CANADA.

| Nature of Business.       | Net Cash received for Premiums. | Number of Policies, new and renewed | Amount of Policies, new and renewed | Number of Policies in force at date. | Net Amount in force at date. | Losses incurred during the Year. | Claims Paid | UNSETTLED CLAIMS. |           | Remarks.                           |
|---------------------------|---------------------------------|-------------------------------------|-------------------------------------|--------------------------------------|------------------------------|----------------------------------|-------------|-------------------|-----------|------------------------------------|
|                           |                                 |                                     |                                     |                                      |                              |                                  |             | Not Resisted.     | Resisted. |                                    |
|                           | \$                              |                                     | \$                                  |                                      | \$                           | \$                               | \$          | \$                | \$        |                                    |
| Accident.....             | 49,822                          | 4,650                               | 10,862,250                          | 3,813                                | 8,372,250                    | 8,995                            | 15,803      | 2,572             | None.     | Total business, December 31, 1911. |
| Sickness.....             | 19,080                          | 3,274                               | .....                               | 2,696                                | .....                        | 8,793                            | 7,750       | 1,818             | None.     |                                    |
| Employers' Liability..... | 71,197                          | 818                                 | 6,223,234                           | 642                                  | 8,079,067                    | 42,537                           | 35,928      | 19,458            | None.     |                                    |
| Guarantee.....            | 10,025                          | 671                                 | 3,457,104                           | 545                                  | 2,730,278                    | 8,674                            | 3,899       | 7,200             | None.     |                                    |
| Plate Glass.....          | 7,723                           | 675                                 | .....                               | 576                                  | .....                        | 2,276                            | 2,074       | 272               | None.     |                                    |
| Totals.....               | 157,847                         | 10,088                              | .....                               | 8,272                                | .....                        | 71,275                           | 65,454      | 31,320            | None.     |                                    |

PROTECTIVE ASSOCIATION OF CANADA.

|               |        |        |       |       |       |        |        |        |        |       |       |                                    |
|---------------|--------|--------|-------|-------|-------|--------|--------|--------|--------|-------|-------|------------------------------------|
| Accident..... | 91,552 | 10,764 | ..... | 7,485 | ..... | {      | {      | 26,275 | 25,484 | 3,379 | None. | Total business, December 31, 1911. |
| Sickness..... |        |        |       |       |       |        |        |        |        |       |       |                                    |
| Totals.....   | 91,552 | 10,764 | ..... | 7,485 | ..... | 52,027 | 50,966 | 6,844  | None.  |       |       |                                    |

STERLING ACCIDENT AND GUARANTEE COMPANY OF CANADA.

|                           |        |       |           |       |           |        |        |       |       |                                    |
|---------------------------|--------|-------|-----------|-------|-----------|--------|--------|-------|-------|------------------------------------|
| Accident.....             | 28,340 | 3,900 | 8,315,450 | 2,887 | 4,689,425 | 13,593 | 12,483 | 2,240 | None. | Total business, December 31, 1911. |
| Sickness.....             |        |       |           |       |           |        |        |       |       |                                    |
| Employers' Liability..... | 11,334 | 2,457 | .....     | 1,885 | .....     | 5,485  | 4,441  | 1,344 | None. |                                    |
|                           | 10,438 | 45    | 92,000    | 15    | 22,500    | 3,721  | 3,701  | 2,585 | None. |                                    |
| Totals.....               | 50,112 | 6,402 | 8,407,450 | 4,787 | 4,711,925 | 22,799 | 20,625 | 6,169 | None. |                                    |



TRAVELLERS' INDEMNITY COMPANY OF CANADA.

|                   |        |       |            |       |           |        |        |       |  |
|-------------------|--------|-------|------------|-------|-----------|--------|--------|-------|--|
| Sickness.....     | 34,797 | 3,635 | .....      | 3,160 | .....     | 15,744 | 14,667 | 2,521 | Total business,<br>December 31,<br>1911. |
| Automobile.....   | 39,984 | 1,113 | 11,130,000 | 822   | 8,220,000 | 12,687 | 9,576  | 5,706 |  |
| Steam Boiler..... | 1,313  | 21    | 290,000    | 23    | 315,000   | None.  | None.  | None. |  |
| Totals .....      | 76,094 | 4,769 | .....      | 4,005 | .....     | 28,431 | 24,243 | 8,227 | None.                                    |

EMPLOYERS' LIABILITY ASSURANCE CORPORATION, LIMITED.

|                          |         |        |            |        |            |         |         |         |                                     |
|--------------------------|---------|--------|------------|--------|------------|---------|---------|---------|-------------------------------------|
| Accident.....            | 101,819 | 5,664  | 15,685,450 | 5,469  | 14,878,200 | 38,209  | 35,459  | 7,000   | In Canada,<br>December 31,<br>1911. |
| Sickness.....            | 21,702  | 3,394  | 4,990,550  | 3,361  | 4,921,800  | 18,069  | 18,869  | 3,000   |                                     |
| Employers' Liability.... | 651,127 | 2,295  | 23,342,167 | 2,182  | 22,197,167 | 375,826 | 357,126 | 156,000 |                                     |
| Guarantee.....           | 48,071  | 2,958  | 16,474,639 | 2,533  | 14,376,009 | 10,875  | 21,525  | 9,000   | None.                               |
| Totals.....              | 822,719 | 14,311 | 60,492,806 | 13,545 | 56,373,176 | 442,979 | 432,979 | 175,000 | None.                               |

FIDELITY AND CASUALTY COMPANY OF NEW YORK.

|                          |         |        |            |        |            |        |        |        |                                     |
|--------------------------|---------|--------|------------|--------|------------|--------|--------|--------|-------------------------------------|
| Accident.....            | 71,275  | 5,623  | 32,634,308 | 7,522  | 46,090,808 | 24,551 | 26,285 | 4,636  | In Canada,<br>December 31,<br>1911. |
| Sickness.....            | 49,459  | 4,313  | 2,273,539  | 5,683  | 2,892,048  | 22,761 | 22,948 | 5,613  |                                     |
| Employers' Liability.... | 3,219   | 95     | 977,500    | 87     | 930,000    | None.  | None.  | None.  |                                     |
| Burglary.....            | 18,804  | 1,252  | 2,208,393  | 1,889  | 3,251,200  | 3,029  | 5,129  | 300    | None.                               |
| Plate Glass.....         | 10,024  | 523    | 18,194,760 | 452    | 14,114,535 | 787    | 890    | 27     | None.                               |
| Steam Boiler.....        | 9,088   | 161    | 2,347,500  | 144    | 1,997,500  | None.  | None.  | None.  | None.                               |
| Totals.....              | 161,869 | 11,967 | 59,636,000 | 15,777 | 69,276,091 | 51,128 | 55,252 | 10,576 | None.                               |

HARTFORD FIRE INSURANCE COMPANY.

|                           |        |       |           |       |           |       |       |       |                                     |
|---------------------------|--------|-------|-----------|-------|-----------|-------|-------|-------|-------------------------------------|
| Automobile.....           | 18,016 | ..... | 1,038,027 | ..... | 795,727   | 5,047 | 4,772 | 275   | In Canada,<br>December 31,<br>1911. |
| Inland Transportation.... | 1,422  | ..... | 129,925   | None. | None.     | None. | None. | None. |                                     |
| Sprinkler Leakage.....    | 14,479 | ..... | 1,802,700 | ..... | 1,270,250 | 396   | 496   | None. |                                     |
| Tornado.....              | 288    | ..... | 44,100    | ..... | 44,100    | None. | None. | None. | None.                               |
| Totals.....               | 34,205 | ..... | 3,014,752 | ..... | 2,110,077 | 5,443 | 5,268 | 275   | None.                               |

HOME INSURANCE COMPANY.

|                 |        |     |           |     |         |        |        |       |                                     |
|-----------------|--------|-----|-----------|-----|---------|--------|--------|-------|-------------------------------------|
| Automobile..... | 20,354 | 622 | 1,087,835 | 434 | 817,790 | 29,803 | 26,349 | 4,004 | In Canada,<br>December 31,<br>1911. |
| Tornado.....    | 132    | 16  | 19,250    | 17  | 24,750  | None.  | None.  | None. |                                     |
| Totals.....     | 20,486 | 638 | 1,107,085 | 451 | 842,540 | 29,803 | 26,349 | 4,004 |                                     |



ABSTRACT of Guarantee, Accident, Sickness, Plate Glass, &c., business done by Companies which combine more than one class of business.—Continued.

INTERNATIONAL CASUALTY COMPANY.

| Nature of Business.       | Net Cash received for Premiums. | Number of Policies, new and renewed | Amount of Policies, new and renewed | Number of Policies in force at date. | Net Amount in force at date. | Losses incurred during the Year. | Claims Paid | UNSETTLED CLAIMS. |           | Remarks.                      |
|---------------------------|---------------------------------|-------------------------------------|-------------------------------------|--------------------------------------|------------------------------|----------------------------------|-------------|-------------------|-----------|-------------------------------|
|                           |                                 |                                     |                                     |                                      |                              |                                  |             | Not Resisted.     | Resisted. |                               |
| Accident.....             | \$ 7,996                        | 393                                 | \$ 350,299                          | 282                                  | \$ 290,299                   | 658                              | \$ 221      | \$ 436            | \$        | In Canada, December 31, 1911. |
| Sickness.....             | None.                           | 42                                  | 542                                 | 42                                   | 542                          | None.                            | None.       | None.             | None.     |                               |
| Employers' Liability..... | None.                           | 42                                  | 424,665                             | 42                                   | 424,665                      | 1,289                            | 124         | 1,166             | None.     |                               |
| Automobile.....           | 2,272                           | 20                                  | 191,870                             | 20                                   | 191,870                      | 135                              | 135         | None.             | None.     |                               |
| Totals.....               | 10,268                          | 497                                 | 967,376                             | 386                                  | 907,376                      | 2,082                            | 480         | 1,602             | None.     |                               |

LAW UNION AND ROCK INSURANCE COMPANY, LIMITED.

|                           |        |       |           |       |           |        |        |       |       |                               |
|---------------------------|--------|-------|-----------|-------|-----------|--------|--------|-------|-------|-------------------------------|
| Accident.....             | 15,683 | 1,276 | 3,356,116 | 1,192 | 2,780,916 | 8,173  | 7,453  | 1,191 | None. | In Canada, December 31, 1911. |
| Sickness.....             | 7,123  | 848   | .....     | 577   | .....     | 2,883  | 2,936  | 1,086 | None. |                               |
| Employers' Liability..... | 19,918 | 275   | .....     | 266   | .....     | 8,859  | 5,880  | 3,341 | None. |                               |
| Totals.....               | 42,724 | 2,399 | .....     | 2,035 | .....     | 19,915 | 16,269 | 5,618 | None. |                               |

LONDON GUARANTEE AND ACCIDENT COMPANY, LIMITED.

|                           |         |        |            |        |            |         |         |        |       |                               |
|---------------------------|---------|--------|------------|--------|------------|---------|---------|--------|-------|-------------------------------|
| Accident.....             | 136,194 | 9,734  | 22,377,450 | 9,602  | 22,044,950 | 51,585  | 48,219  | 9,522  | None. | In Canada, December 31, 1911. |
| Sickness.....             | 19,971  | 731    | 2,706,250  | 711    | 2,679,250  | 9,007   | 8,259   | 1,528  | None. |                               |
| Employers' Liability..... | 143,246 | 848    | 8,480,000  | 791    | 7,910,000  | 62,458  | 51,609  | 26,527 | None. |                               |
| Burglary.....             | 269     | 35     | 58,300     | 31     | 53,500     | None.   | None.   | None.  | None. |                               |
| Guarantee.....            | 76,876  | 4,229  | 23,699,151 | 3,985  | 22,896,832 | 12,890  | 8,873   | 8,266  | None. |                               |
| Totals.....               | 376,556 | 15,577 | 57,321,151 | 15,120 | 55,584,532 | 135,940 | 116,960 | 45,843 | None. |                               |



MARINE INSURANCE COMPANY, LIMITED.

|                           |        |  |            |       |       |       |                                    |
|---------------------------|--------|--|------------|-------|-------|-------|------------------------------------|
| Automobile.....           | 12,152 |  | 454,360    | 2,354 | None. | None. | In Canada<br>December 31,<br>1911. |
| Inland Transportation.... | 5,243  |  | 22,894,399 | None. | None. | None. |                                    |
| Totals.....               | 17,395 |  | 23,348,759 | 2,354 | None. | None. |                                    |

MARYLAND CASUALTY COMPANY.

|                           |         |       |            |       |            |         |         |        |       |                                    |
|---------------------------|---------|-------|------------|-------|------------|---------|---------|--------|-------|------------------------------------|
| Accident.....             | 84,274  | 3,260 | 11,259,925 | 2,683 | 10,111,495 | 36,782  | 35,599  | 5,866  | None. | In Canada<br>December 31,<br>1911. |
| Sickness.....             | 1,679   | 119   | 165,833    | 117   | 160,803    | 1,066   | 931     | 173    | None. |                                    |
| Employers' Liability..... | 262,712 | 957   | 2,438,700  | 808   | 2,172,200  | 111,684 | 114,443 | 48,400 | None. |                                    |
| Automobile.....           | 16,491  | 292   | 1,460,000  | 238   | 1,190,000  | 3,500   | 2,796   | 100    | 1,500 |                                    |
| Burglary.....             | 2,588   | 113   | 311,450    | 105   | 249,650    | 64      | 64      | None.  | None. |                                    |
| Guarantee.....            | 9,771   | 128   | 1,735,157  | 112   | 1,348,507  | None.   | None.   | 321    | None. |                                    |
| Plate Glass.....          | 11,026  | 767   |            | 709   |            | 1,325   | 1,004   | 650    | None. |                                    |
| Steam Boiler.....         | 14,731  | 117   | 2,043,900  | 193   | 2,803,000  | 1,212   | 562     | 2,826  | None. |                                    |
| Sprinkler Leakage.....    | 13,509  | 202   | 1,540,945  | 153   | 1,226,995  | 769     | 619     |        | None. |                                    |
| Totals.....               | 416,781 | 5,955 |            | 5,121 |            | 156,402 | 156,018 | 58,336 | 1,500 |                                    |

OCEAN ACCIDENT AND GUARANTEE COMPANY, LIMITED.

|                           |         |  |            |  |            |         |         |         |       |                                    |
|---------------------------|---------|--|------------|--|------------|---------|---------|---------|-------|------------------------------------|
| Accident.....             | 180,677 |  | 25,918,785 |  | 24,313,165 | 70,432  | 63,139  | 19,791  | 800   | In Canada<br>December 31,<br>1911. |
| Sickness .....            | 28,528  |  |            |  |            | 11,572  | 9,435   | 3,003   | None. |                                    |
| Employers' Liability..... | 336,177 |  | 14,281,166 |  | 14,642,166 | 147,312 | 117,526 | 137,967 | None. |                                    |
| Guarantee.....            | 537     |  | 129,250    |  | 129,250    | None.   | None.   | None.   | None. |                                    |
| Plate Glass.....          | 18,140  |  |            |  |            | 6,582   | 6,756   | 310     | None. |                                    |
| Totals.....               | 564,059 |  | 40,329,201 |  |            | 235,898 | 196,856 | 161,071 | 800   |                                    |

QUEEN INSURANCE COMPANY OF AMERICA.

|                           |       |  |         |       |         |       |       |       |       |                                    |
|---------------------------|-------|--|---------|-------|---------|-------|-------|-------|-------|------------------------------------|
| Automobile.....           | 6,587 |  | 347,340 |       | 309,510 | 1,676 | 1,676 | None. | None. | In Canada<br>December 31,<br>1911. |
| Inland Transportation.... | 74    |  | 575,956 | None. | None.   | None. | None. | None. | None. |                                    |
| Totals.....               | 6,661 |  | 923,296 |       | 309,510 | 1,676 | 1,676 | None. | None. |                                    |



ABSTRACT of Guarantee, Accident, Sickness, Plate Glass, &c., business done by Companies which combine more than one class of business—Continued.

RAILWAY PASSENGERS ASSURANCE COMPANY.

| Nature of Business.       | Net Cash received for Premiums. | Number of Policies, new and renewed | Amount of Policies, new and renewed | Number of Policies in force at date. | Net Amount in force at date. | Losses incurred during the Year.           | Claims Paid                                 | UNSETTLED CLAIMS.                            |  | Remarks.                     |
|---------------------------|---------------------------------|-------------------------------------|-------------------------------------|--------------------------------------|------------------------------|--|---|--|--|------------------------------|
|                           |                                 |                                     |                                     |                                      |                              |  |   | Not Resisted.                                | Resisted.                                  |                              |
| Accident.....             | \$ 55,622                       | 3,521                               | 8,439,050                           | 3,442                                | \$ 8,213,550                 | { 20,101<br>9,847<br>17,872<br>90<br>None. | \$ 18,625<br>9,185<br>14,346<br>90<br>None. | \$ 6,407<br>2,054<br>5,890<br>None.<br>None. | \$ None.<br>None.<br>500<br>None.<br>None. | In Canada December 31, 1911. |
| Sickness.....             | 13,905                          |                                     |                                     |                                      |                              |  |   |  |  |                              |
| Employers' Liability..... | 46,573                          |                                     |                                     |                                      |                              |  |   |  |  |                              |
| Guarantee.....            | 7,460                           | 396                                 | 2,089,763                           | 372                                  | 2,213,863                    |  |   |  |  |                              |
| Plate Glass.....          | 65                              | 7                                   |                                     | 7                                    |                              |  |   |  |  |                              |
|                           | 123,625                         | 4,121                               |                                     |                                      |                              | 47,910                                     | 42,246                                      | 14,351                                       | 500  |                              |

SPRINGFIELD FIRE AND MARINE INSURANCE COMPANY.

|                        |     |  |        |  |        |       |       |       |                              |
|------------------------|-----|--|--------|--|--------|-------|-------|-------|------------------------------|
| Sprinkler Leakage..... | 17  |  | 2,500  |  | 2,500  | None. | None. | None. | In Canada December 31, 1911. |
| Tornado.....           | 206 |  | 24,540 |  | 49,180 | None. | None. | None. |                              |
| Totals.....            | 223 |  | 27,040 |  | 51,680 | None. | None. | None. |                              |

SAINT PAUL FIRE AND MARINE INSURANCE COMPANY.

|                            |       |     |         |     |         |       |       |       |                              |
|----------------------------|-------|-----|---------|-----|---------|-------|-------|-------|------------------------------|
| Automobile.....            | 9,350 | 343 | 554,466 | 267 | 424,422 | 4,420 | 3,071 | 1,348 | In Canada December 31, 1911. |
| Inland Transportation..... | 164   | 197 | 70,532  | 4   | 13,800  | 153   | 138   | 15    |                              |
| Tornado.....               | 59    | 3   | 13,000  | 2   | 9,000   | None. | None. | None. |                              |
| Totals.....                | 9,573 | 543 | 637,998 | 273 | 447,222 | 4,573 | 3,209 | 1,363 |                              |



TRAVELERS INSURANCE COMPANY.

|                           |         |        |            |        |            |         |         |       |              |
|---------------------------|---------|--------|------------|--------|------------|---------|---------|-------|--------------|
| Accident.....             | 200,416 | 13,653 | 54,183,962 | 11,041 | 44,082,437 | 82,255  | 81,856  | 500   | In Canada    |
| Employers' Liability..... | 142,450 | 836    | 8,360,000  | 720    | 7,200,000  | 76,327  | 68,975  | None. | December 31, |
| Totals.....               | 342,866 | 14,489 | 62,543,962 | 11,761 | 51,282,437 | 158,582 | 150,831 | 500   | 1911.        |

UNITED STATES FIDELITY AND GUARANTY COMPANY.

|                           |         |        |            |       |            |        |        |       |              |
|---------------------------|---------|--------|------------|-------|------------|--------|--------|-------|--------------|
| Accident.....             | 1,739   | 174    | 1,038,000  | 166   | 995,000    | None.  | None.  | None. | In Canada    |
| Sickness.....             | 903     | 48     | .....      | 45    | .....      | 13     | 13     | None. | December 31, |
| Employers' Liability..... | 3,183   | 55     | 545,000    | 44    | 435,000    | 1,997  | 372    | None. | 1911.        |
| Burglary.....             | 234     | 21     | 68,000     | 19    | 64,000     | None.  | None.  | None. |              |
| Guarantee.....            | 133,535 | 10,321 | 26,135,927 | 9,344 | 23,117,170 | 44,426 | 34,115 | 5,000 |              |
| Plate Glass.....          | 339     | 19     | .....      | 16    | .....      | None.  | None.  | None. |              |
| Steam Boiler.....         | 90      | 5      | 65,000     | 5     | 65,000     | None.  | None.  | None. |              |
| Totals.....               | 140,023 | 10,643 | .....      | 9,639 | .....      | 46,436 | 34,500 | 5,000 |              |

YORKSHIRE INSURANCE COMPANY, LIMITED.

|                           |        |       |           |     |         |        |        |       |              |
|---------------------------|--------|-------|-----------|-----|---------|--------|--------|-------|--------------|
| Accident.....             | 434    | 35    | 124,500   | 33  | 109,500 | None.  | None.  | None. | In Canada    |
| Sickness.....             | 124    | 22    | .....     | 22  | .....   | None.  | None.  | None. | December 31, |
| Employers' Liability..... | 411    | 10    | 92,447    | 9   | 92,447  | None.  | None.  | None. | 1911.        |
| Live Stock.....           | 53,780 | 1,371 | 1,282,038 | 697 | 522,383 | 28,948 | 23,910 | 1,500 |              |
| Plate Glass.....          | 154    | 14    | .....     | 13  | .....   | None.  | None.  | None. |              |
| Totals.....               | 54,903 | 1,452 | .....     | 774 | .....   | 28,948 | 23,910 | 1,500 |              |



DEPARTMENT OF INSURANCE

2 GEORGE V, A. 1912

|   | Premiums<br>for<br>Year. | Number<br>of<br>Policies<br>New<br>and<br>Taken<br>up. | Amount<br>of Policies<br>New<br>and Taken<br>up. | Number<br>of<br>Policies<br>in<br>Force at<br>Date. | Net<br>Amount in<br>Force. | Number<br>of<br>Policies<br>become<br>Claims. | Net<br>Amount<br>of Policies<br>become<br>Claims. | Claims<br>Paid (in-<br>cluding<br>Matured<br>Endow-<br>ments. | Unsettled<br>Claims. |           | Date of Return. |
|---|--------------------------|--|--|---|----------------------------|---|---|---|----------------------|-----------|-----------------|
|   |                          |  |  |   |                            |   |   |   | Not<br>Resisted.     | Resisted. |                 |
| British Columbia Life.....                  | \$ 15,636                | 293  | \$ 857,843                                       | 329   | \$ 646,195                 | None.   | None.   | None.   | \$ None.             | \$ None.  | Dec. 31, 1911.  |
| Canada Life (Canadian business) ..          | 2,759,993                | 3,289  | 8,240,701  | 44,613  | 94,526,285                 | 674   | 1,530,875   | 1,474,675   | 241,953              | None.     | "               |
| Canadian Guardian Life.....                 | 7,959                    | None.  | None.  | 155   | 123,430                    | .....   | .....   | 866   | 1,000                | None.     | "               |
| Confederation (Canadian business).          | 1,621,593                | 2,488  | 4,530,156  | 32,280  | 49,153,636                 | 548   | 773,003   | 725,371   | 100,643              | None.     | "               |
| Continental Life.....                       | 240,193                  | 951  | 1,542,200  | 5,744   | 7,126,103                  | 21  | 22,735  | 22,881  | 1,500                | None.     | "               |
| Crown Life.....                             | 233,303                  | 909  | 1,707,245  | 4,511   | 7,076,102                  | 27  | 43,000  | 38,206  | 7,100                | None.     | "               |
| Dominion Life.....                          | 374,432                  | 765  | 1,526,263  | 7,799   | 11,785,362                 | 60  | 85,622  | 82,955  | 12,196               | None.     | "               |
| Excelsior Life { Ordinary.....              | 455,385                  | 1,697  | 2,440,468  | 11,170  | 14,339,800                 | 66  | 85,409  | 79,132  | 18,500               | 2,000     | "               |
| { Monthly.....                              | 3,905                    | 40   | 3,254  | 676   | 83,753                     | 12  | 1,766   | 1,873   | 193                  | None.     | "               |
| Federal Life (Canadian business) ..         | 783,495                  | 1,983  | 3,211,860  | 16,093  | 22,695,760                 | 140   | 214,544   | 190,628   | 46,988               | None.     | "               |
| Great West (Canadian business)...           | 2,101,741                | 6,062  | 13,754,747                                       | 33,470  | 65,752,889                 | 193   | 361,281   | 280,846   | 101,830              | None.     | "               |
| Home Life.....                              | 216,823                  | 367  | 596,170  | 4,578   | 5,768,336                  | 42  | 59,800  | 56,754  | 7,000                | None.     | "               |
| Imperial Life (Canadian business..          | 1,079,668                | 2,908  | 5,570,773  | 17,072  | 30,155,342                 | 84  | 219,003   | 193,656   | 49,145               | None.     | "               |
| London Life { Ordinary.....                 | 372,246                  | 2,818  | 2,794,300  | 10,887  | 10,925,594                 | 90  | 69,393  | 55,119  | 12,114               | None.     | "               |
| { Industrial.....                           | 389,942                  | 32,236   | 4,035,729  | 88,740  | 9,312,391                  | 2,698   | 154,154   | 155,261   | 6,965                | None.     | "               |
| Manufacturers(Canadian business)..          | 1,556,112                | 3,839  | 6,738,819  | 32,317  | 46,329,016                 | 350   | 569,152   | 547,340   | 68,645               | 2,000     | "               |
| Monarch Life.....                           | 92,730                   | 479  | 1,174,900  | 1,627   | 3,685,645                  | 6   | 13,500  | 11,633  | 2,000                | None.     | "               |
| Mutual Life of Canada (Can. bus.)..         | 2,431,297                | 4,889  | 9,077,732  | 43,134  | 69,634,451                 | 489   | 662,243   | 644,889   | 54,761               | 7,000     | "               |
| National Life of Canada (Can. bus.)         | 440,676                  | 1,443  | 3,526,400  | 8,050   | 13,084,007                 | 44  | 79,596  | 68,419  | 11,000               | None.     | "               |
| North American (Can. bus.).....             | 1,479,357                | 2,645  | 4,641,562  | 27,446  | 41,155,805                 | 326   | 507,157   | 493,847   | 82,856               | None.     | "               |
| Northern Life.....                          | 275,804                  | 916  | 1,311,170  | 6,119   | 7,611,248                  | 22  | 31,150  | 27,800  | 5,150                | None.     | "               |
| Royal Guardians.....                        | 95,463                   | 218  | 206,000  | 2,381   | 3,641,324                  | 40  | 68,500  | 80,875  | 8,119                | 2,000     | "               |
| Security Life.....                          | 5,133                    | 139  | 165,000  | 217   | 252,500                    | None.   | None.   | None.   | None.                | None.     | "               |
| Sovereign Life.....                         | 118,270                  | 199  | 393,000  | 1,556   | 3,023,564                  | 8   | 19,500  | 14,250  | 5,100                | None.     | "               |
| Subsidiary High Court of the A.<br>O.F..... | 49,416                   | 259  | 224,800  | 2,220   | 1,966,976                  | 14  | 10,984  | 10,984  | None.                | 1,000     | "               |
| Sun Life (Can. business), { Ordinary        | 2,840,483                | 6,851  | 11,659,280                                       | 52,653  | 80,324,058                 | 611   | 979,115   | 967,275   | 59,436               | None.     | "               |
| { Thrift.....                               | 42,907                   | None.  | None.  | 7,093   | 973,257                    | 107   | 14,321  | 15,058  | 681                  | None.     | "               |
| Travellers Life of Canada.....              | 21,032                   | 384  | 1,103,937  | 545   | 868,184                    | None.   | None.   | None.   | None.                | None.     | "               |
| Union Life { Ordinary.....                  | 104,589                  | 1,702  | 1,061,552  | 4,408   | 2,897,151                  | 20  | 10,547  | 9,438   | 1,016                | None.     | "               |
| { Industrial.....                           | 526,897                  | 112,572  | 18,921,723                                       | 151,625   | 22,092,808                 | 1,488   | 95,733  | 92,295  | 5,244                | 1,040     | "               |
| Totals for 1911.....                        | 20,736,480               | 193,341  | 111,017,584                                      | 619,508   | 627,010,972                | 8,180   | 6,682,083   | 6,342,326   | 911,135              | 15,040    |                 |
| Totals for 1910.....                        | 19,952,162               | 156,958  | 90,362,678                                       | 555,653   | 565,667,110                | 8,554   | 6,482,182   | 6,441,277   | 590,343              | 36,288    |                 |
| Increase, i; decrease, d.....               | 784,318 <i>i</i>         | 36,383 <i>i</i>  | 20,654,906 <i>i</i>                              | 63,855 <i>i</i>                                     | 61,343,862 <i>d</i>        | 374 <i>i</i>                                  | 199,901 <i>d</i>                                  | 98,951 <i>d</i>   | 320,792 <i>i</i>     | 21,248    |                 |



SESSIONAL PAPER No. 9

|                                |   |           |         |            |         |             |       |           |           |         |        |                |
|--------------------------------|---|-----------|---------|------------|---------|-------------|-------|-----------|-----------|---------|--------|----------------|
| British Companies.             | Commercial Union.....                         | 27,863    | 8       | 33,973     | 198     | 776,162     | 5     | 6,148     | 7,170     | 1,534   | None.  | Dec. 31, 1911. |
|                                | *Edinburgh Life.....                          | 1,240     | None.   | None.      | 31      | 57,899      | 8     | 19,948    | 19,948    | None.   | None.  | "              |
|                                | *Life Association of Scotland.....            | 10,757    | None.   | None.      | 361     | 564,044     | 25    | 33,763    | 47,896    | 7,799   | None.  | April 5, 1911. |
|                                | Liverpool and London and Globe..              | 3,065     | 2       | 960        | 63      | 110,615     | 8     | 13,085    | 5,412     | 9,562   | None.  | Dec. 31, 1911. |
|                                | London and Lancashire Life and<br>General.... | 437,188   | 618     | 1,494,817  | 7,001   | 12,861,781  | 106   | 241,450   | 255,085   | 15,985  | 2,139  | "              |
|                                | *London Assurance.....                        | 200       | None.   | None.      | 5       | 20,192      | None. | None.     | None.     | None.   | None.  | "              |
|                                | North British and Mercantile.....             | 19,277    | 17      | 40,000     | 327     | 773,908     | 13    | 87,810    | 93,753    | None.   | None.  | "              |
|                                | Norwich Union Life.....                       | 3,481     | None.   | None.      | 97      | 102,313     | 6     | 3,195     | 3,195     | None.   | None.  | "              |
|                                | Phoenix, of London.....                       | 186,132   | 215     | 729,900    | 2,070   | 6,120,270   | 49    | 120,931   | 133,629   | 21,863  | None.  | "              |
|                                | Royal.....                                    | 179,633   | 624     | 1,416,910  | 2,329   | 5,359,707   | 24    | 58,174    | 64,238    | 6,000   | None.  | "              |
|                                | *Scottish Amicable.....                       | 1,423     | None.   | None.      | 40      | 112,525     | 2     | 6,141     | 5,005     | 3,609   | None.  | "              |
|                                | *Scottish Provident.....                      | 578       | None.   | None.      | 26      | 76,378      | 1     | 1,689     | 1,689     | None.   | None.  | "              |
|                                | Standard.....                                 | 798,330   | 633     | 1,889,232  | 11,276  | 23,635,316  | 289   | 665,092   | 666,535   | 88,847  | None.  | Nov. 15, 1911. |
|                                | Star.....                                     | 11,564    | None.   | None.      | 207     | 300,309     | 9     | 20,979    | 30,356    | 3,896   | None.  | Dec. 31, 1911. |
| Totals for 1911.....           |   | 1,680,731 | 2,117   | 5,605,792  | 24,031  | 50,871,419  | 545   | 1,278,405 | 1,333,911 | 159,095 | 2,139  |                |
| Totals for 1910.....           |   | 1,580,255 | 1,777   | 4,170,562  | 23,320  | 47,816,775  | 577   | 1,275,819 | 1,255,211 | 259,553 | None.  |                |
| Increase, i; decrease, d.....i |   | 100,476   | i       | 1,435,230  | i       | 3,054,644   | d     | 2,586     | i         | 100,458 | i      |                |
| American Companies.            |   |           |         |            |         |             |       |           |           |         |        |                |
| American Companies.            | Aetna Life.....                               | 667,197   | 710     | 1,548,332  | 12,583  | 19,807,570  | 377   | 538,739   | 526,460   | 29,032  | None.  | Dec. 31, 1911. |
|                                | *Connecticut Mutual.....                      | 22,760    | None.   | None.      | 566     | 970,958     | 21    | 33,591    | 33,591    | 329     | None.  | "              |
|                                | Equitable.....                                | 744,821   | 953     | 2,133,157  | 10,284  | 21,419,501  | 239   | 578,875   | 460,040   | 128,914 | None.  | "              |
|                                | Germania.....                                 | 7,136     | None.   | None.      | 159     | 258,044     | 4     | 8,910     | 8,910     | None.   | None.  | "              |
|                                | Metropolitan { Ordinary.....                  | 1,225,484 | 9,652   | 10,931,014 | 35,514  | 36,216,885  | 231   | 157,182   | 157,540   | 24,735  | 1,500  | "              |
|                                | Industrial.....                               | 1,756,032 | 113,591 | 16,208,772 | 431,072 | 52,216,938  | 4,594 | 375,204   | 375,425   | 993     | 1,254  | "              |
|                                | Mutual Life of New York.....                  | 1,120,485 | 1,325   | 3,951,369  | 15,462  | 31,990,480  | 247   | 511,828   | 520,781   | 35,200  | None.  | "              |
|                                | *National Life of United States.....          | 438       | None.   | None.      | 65      | 45,108      | 3     | 3,147     | 3,147     | None.   | None.  | "              |
|                                | New York Life.....                            | 1,906,234 | 3,100   | 6,573,025  | 29,892  | 54,106,305  | 316   | 658,952   | 635,293   | 91,141  | 15,540 | "              |
|                                | *North Western Mutual.....                    | 3,113     | None.   | None.      | 138     | 156,002     | 8     | 11,151    | 10,715    | 439     | None.  | "              |
|                                | *Phoenix Mutual.....                          | 16,305    | None.   | None.      | 434     | 393,436     | 5     | 5,000     | 5,000     | None.   | None.  | "              |
|                                | Provident Savings.....                        | 78,698    | 2       | 6,000      | 1,350   | 2,345,276   | 27    | 38,000    | 53,051    | 3,000   | None.  | "              |
|                                | Prudential { Ordinary.....                    | 342,131   | 4,921   | 5,632,002  | 11,321  | 12,914,469  | 54    | 52,544    | 54,801    | 5,000   | None.  | "              |
|                                | Industrial.....                               | 537,325   | 88,230  | 11,592,891 | 132,320 | 16,563,644  | 952   | 81,641    | 79,609    | 5,000   | 619    | "              |
| American Companies.            | State Life.....                               | 44,692    | 32      | 146,540    | 221     | 1,408,947   | 5     | 22,846    | 17,772    | 5,000   | None.  | "              |
|                                | Travelers.....                                | 423,866   | 587     | 1,788,592  | 4,760   | 12,720,114  | 103   | 264,410   | 260,188   | 42,976  | None.  | "              |
|                                | Union Mutual.....                             | 257,537   | 228     | 618,500    | 4,669   | 7,602,627   | 69    | 117,193   | 147,381   | 6,300   | None.  | "              |
|                                | United States Life.....                       | 48,161    | 23      | 67,500     | 698     | 1,394,638   | 10    | 19,200    | 17,333    | 9,000   | None.  | "              |
|                                | Totals for 1911.....                          | 9,202,415 | 223,354 | 61,197,694 | 691,508 | 272,530,942 | 7,265 | 3,488,413 | 3,367,037 | 387,059 | 18,913 |                |
|                                | Totals for 1910.....                          | 8,239,486 | 232,838 | 58,229,280 | 593,152 | 242,629,174 | 6,812 | 3,212,192 | 3,199,982 | 245,878 | 11,659 |                |
|                                | Increase, i; decrease, d.....i                | 962,929   | d       | 2,968,414  | i       | 29,901,768  | i     | 276,221   | i         | 141,181 | i      |                |
|                                |   |           |         |            |         |             |       |           |           |         |        |                |
|                                |   |           |         |            |         |             |       |           |           |         |        |                |
|                                |   |           |         |            |         |             |       |           |           |         |        |                |
|                                |   |           |         |            |         |             |       |           |           |         |        |                |
|                                |   |           |         |            |         |             |       |           |           |         |        |                |
|                                |   |           |         |            |         |             |       |           |           |         |        |                |
|                                |   |           |         |            |         |             |       |           |           |         |        |                |

\* These Companies have ceased doing new business in Canada.



Continued.

# ABSTRACT OF LIFE INSURANCE IN CANADA FOR THE YEAR 1911—Continued.

## RECAPITULATION.

|                               | Premiums<br>for<br>Year. | Number<br>of<br>Policies<br>New<br>and<br>Taken<br>up. | Amount<br>of Policies<br>New<br>and Taken<br>up. | of<br>Policies<br>in<br>Force at<br>Date. | Net<br>Amount in<br>Force. | Number<br>of<br>Policies<br>become<br>Claims. | Net<br>Amount<br>of Policies<br>become<br>Claims. | Claims<br>Paid (in-<br>cluding<br>Matured-<br>Endow-<br>ments. | Unsettled<br>Claims. |           | Date of Returns |
|-------------------------------|--------------------------|--|--|---|----------------------------|---|---|--|----------------------|-----------|-----------------|
|                               |                          |  |  |   |                            |   |   |  | Not<br>Resisted.     | Resisted. |                 |
|                               | \$                       |  | \$   |   | \$                         |   | \$  | \$   | \$                   | \$        |                 |
| Canadian Companies.....       | 20,736,480               | 193,341  | 111,017,584                                      | 619,508                                   | 627,010,972                | 8,180   | 6,682,083   | 6,342,326  | 911,135              | 15,040    |                 |
| British Companies.....        | 1,680,731                | 2,117  | 5,605,792  | 24,031                                    | 50,871,419                 | 545   | 1,278,405   | 1,333,911  | 159,095              | 2,139     |                 |
| American Companies.....       | 9,202,415                | 223,354  | 61,197,694                                       | 691,508                                   | 272,530,942                | 7,265   | 3,488,413   | 3,367,037  | 387,059              | 18,913    |                 |
| Totals for 1911.....          | 31,619,626               | 418,812  | 177,821,070                                      | 1,335,047                                 | 950,413,333                | 15,990  | 11,448,901  | 11,043,274   | 1,457,289            | 36,092    |                 |
| Totals for 1910.....          | 29,771,903               | 391,573  | 152,762,520                                      | 1,172,125                                 | 856,113,059                | 15,943  | 10,970,193  | 10,896,470   | 1,095,774            | 47,947    |                 |
| Increase, i; decrease, d..... | i 1,847,723              | i 27,239   | i 25,058,550                                     | i 162,922                                 | i 94,300,274               | i 47  | i 478,708   | i 146,804  | i 361,515            | d 11,855  |                 |



CANADA LIFE ASSURANCE COMPANY.

|                         | Premiums<br>for<br>Year. | Number<br>of Policies<br>New<br>and Taken<br>up. | Amount<br>of Policies<br>New<br>and Taken<br>up. | Number<br>of Policies<br>in Force<br>at Date. | Net<br>Amount<br>in<br>Force<br>at Date. | Number<br>of Policies<br>become<br>Claims. | Net<br>Amount<br>of Policies<br>become<br>Claims. | Claims<br>Paid. | UNSETTLED CLAIMS. |           |
|-------------------------|--------------------------|--|--|---|--|--|---|-----------------|-------------------|-----------|
|                         |                          |  |  |   |  |  |   |                 | Not<br>Resisted.  | Resisted. |
|                         | \$                       |  | \$   |   | \$                                       |  | \$  | \$              | \$                | \$        |
| In Canada.....          | 2,759,993                | 3,289  | 8,240,701  | 44,613  | 94,526,285                               | 674  | 1,530,875   | 1,474,675       | 241,953           | None.     |
| In other countries..... | 1,793,392                | 1,904  | 4,301,019  | 17,819  | 38,635,786                               | 135  | 270,180   | 323,023         | 28,572            | None.     |
| Totals.....             | 4,553,385                | 5,193  | 12,541,720                                       | 62,432  | 133,162,071                              | 809  | 1,801,055   | 1,797,698       | 270,525           | None.     |

CONFEDERATION LIFE ASSOCIATION.

|                         |           |       |           |        |            |     |         |         |         |       |
|-------------------------|-----------|-------|-----------|--------|------------|-----|---------|---------|---------|-------|
| In Canada.....          | 1,621,593 | 2,488 | 4,530,156 | 32,280 | 49,153,636 | 548 | 773,003 | 725,371 | 100,643 | None. |
| In other countries..... | 412,360   | 800   | 2,189,410 | 2,875  | 7,775,581  | 57  | 81,560  | 60,339  | 19,221  | None. |
| Totals.....             | 2,033,953 | 3,288 | 6,719,566 | 35,155 | 56,929,217 | 605 | 854,563 | 785,710 | 119,864 | None. |

FEDERAL LIFE ASSURANCE COMPANY OF CANADA.

|                         |         |       |           |        |            |     |         |         |        |       |
|-------------------------|---------|-------|-----------|--------|------------|-----|---------|---------|--------|-------|
| In Canada.....          | 783,495 | 1,983 | 3,211,860 | 16,093 | 22,695,760 | 140 | 214,544 | 190,628 | 45,988 | None. |
| In other countries..... | 36,557  | 113   | 168,095   | 387    | 700,881    | 3   | 2,360   | 3,344   | 640    | None. |
| Totals.....             | 820,052 | 2,096 | 3,379,955 | 16,480 | 23,396,641 | 143 | 216,904 | 193,972 | 47,628 | None. |

GREAT-WEST LIFE ASSURANCE COMPANY.

|                         |           |       |            |        |            |     |         |         |         |       |
|-------------------------|-----------|-------|------------|--------|------------|-----|---------|---------|---------|-------|
| In Canada.....          | 2,101,741 | 6,062 | 13,754,747 | 33,470 | 65,752,889 | 193 | 361,281 | 280,846 | 101,830 | None. |
| In other countries..... | 28,814    | 209   | 369,452    | 794    | 1,366,566  | 1   | 1,024   | 724     | None.   | None. |
| Totals.....             | 2,130,555 | 6,271 | 14,124,199 | 34,264 | 67,119,455 | 194 | 362,305 | 281,570 | 101,830 | None. |



Abstract of Life Insurance done by Canadian Companies which do business outside of Canada, for the Year 1911—Concluded.

IMPERIAL LIFE ASSURANCE COMPANY OF CANADA.

|                         | Premiums<br>for<br>Year. | Number<br>of Policies<br>New<br>and Taken<br>up. | Amount<br>of Policies<br>New<br>and Taken<br>up. | Number<br>of Policies<br>in Force<br>at Date. | Net<br>Amount<br>in<br>Force<br>at Date. | Number<br>of Policies<br>become<br>Claims. | Net<br>Amount<br>of Policies<br>become<br>Claims. | Claims<br>Paid. | UNSETTLED CLAIMS. |           |
|-------------------------|--------------------------|--|--|---|--|--|---|-----------------|-------------------|-----------|
|                         |                          |  |  |   |  |  |   |                 | Not<br>Resisted.  | Resisted. |
|                         | \$                       |  | \$   |   | \$                                       |  | \$  | \$              | \$                | \$        |
| In Canada.....          | 1,079,668                | 2,908  | 5,570,773  | 17,072  | 30,155,342                               | 84   | 219,003   | 193,656         | 49,145            | None.     |
| In other countries..... | 113,729                  | 303  | 550,160  | 1,374   | 2,113,451                                | 14   | 24,789  | 24,283          | 1,680             | None.     |
| Totals.....             | 1,193,397                | 3,211  | 6,120,933  | 18,446  | 32,268,793                               | 98   | 243,792   | 217,939         | 50,825            | None.     |

MANUFACTURERS LIFE INSURANCE COMPANY.

|                         |           |       |           |        |            |     |         |         |         |       |
|-------------------------|-----------|-------|-----------|--------|------------|-----|---------|---------|---------|-------|
| In Canada.....          | 1,556,112 | 3,829 | 6,738,819 | 32,317 | 46,329,016 | 350 | 569,152 | 547,340 | 68,645  | 2,000 |
| In other countries..... | 1,012,304 | 2,041 | 3,240,701 | 11,496 | 18,125,272 | 155 | 244,231 | 254,695 | 135,200 | None. |
| Totals.....             | 2,568,416 | 5,880 | 9,979,520 | 43,813 | 64,454,288 | 505 | 813,383 | 802,035 | 203,845 | 2,000 |

MUTUAL LIFE ASSURANCE COMPANY OF CANADA.

|                         |           |       |           |        |            |     |         |         |        |       |
|-------------------------|-----------|-------|-----------|--------|------------|-----|---------|---------|--------|-------|
| In Canada.....          | 2,431,297 | 4,889 | 9,077,732 | 43,134 | 69,634,451 | 489 | 662,243 | 614,889 | 54,761 | 7,000 |
| In other countries..... | 22,765    | 13    | 26,230    | 247    | 513,890    | 3   | 5,000   | 5,000   | None.  | None. |
| Totals.....             | 2,454,062 | 4,902 | 9,103,962 | 43,381 | 70,148,341 | 492 | 667,243 | 649,889 | 54,761 | 7,000 |

NATIONAL LIFE ASSURANCE COMPANY OF CANADA.

|                         |         |       |           |       |            |       |        |        |        |       |
|-------------------------|---------|-------|-----------|-------|------------|-------|--------|--------|--------|-------|
| In Canada.....          | 440,676 | 1,443 | 3,526,400 | 8,050 | 13,084,007 | 44    | 79,596 | 68,419 | 11,000 | None. |
| In other countries..... | 2,993   | 2     | 2,000     | 76    | 76,750     | None. | None.  | None.  | None.  | None. |
| Totals.....             | 443,669 | 1,445 | 3,528,400 | 8,126 | 13,160,757 | 44    | 79,596 | 68,419 | 11,000 | None. |



SESSIONAL PAPER No. 9

NORTH AMERICAN LIFE ASSURANCE COMPANY.

|                    |           |       |           |        |            |     |         |         |        |       |
|--------------------|-----------|-------|-----------|--------|------------|-----|---------|---------|--------|-------|
| In Canada.....     | 1,479,357 | 2,645 | 4,641,562 | 27,446 | 41,155,805 | 326 | 507,157 | 493,847 | 82,856 | None. |
| In other countries | 174,505   | 346   | 852,570   | 2,868  | 4,531,963  | 26  | 40,038  | 31,327  | 9,500  | None. |
| Totals.....        | 1,653,862 | 2,991 | 5,494,132 | 30,314 | 45,687,768 | 352 | 547,195 | 525,174 | 92,356 | None. |

SUN LIFE ASSURANCE COMPANY OF CANADA.

|                    |           |        |            |         |             |       |           |           |         |        |
|--------------------|-----------|--------|------------|---------|-------------|-------|-----------|-----------|---------|--------|
| In Canada.....     | 2,883,390 | 6,851  | 11,659,280 | 59,746  | 81,297,315  | 718   | 993,436   | 982,333   | 59,893  | None.  |
| In other countries | 5,391,261 | 8,131  | 14,657,590 | 51,008  | 83,274,757  | 707   | 1,136,750 | 1,028,618 | 377,122 | 52,075 |
| Totals...          | 8,274,651 | 14,982 | 26,316,870 | 110,754 | 164,572,072 | 1,425 | 2,130,186 | 2,010,951 | 437,015 | 52,075 |



2 GEORGE V, A. 1912

\* CANADIAN Life Companies—

| Companies.                                | Real Estate. | Loans<br>on<br>Real Estate. | Loans<br>on<br>Collaterals. | Cash Loans<br>and Premium<br>Obligations<br>on Policies<br>in force. |
|---|--------------|-----------------------------|-----------------------------|--|
|   | \$ cts.      | \$ cts.                     | \$ cts.                     | \$ cts.  |
| British Columbia Life.....                | None.        | 13,834 30                   | None.                       | None.  |
| Canada Life.....                          | 2,672,290 77 | 14,152,708 32               | 214,926 27                  | 6,363,234 51   |
| Canadian Guardian Life.....               | None.        | None.                       | None.                       | 152 00   |
| Confederation.....                        | 1,269,486 09 | 5,837,222 66                | 41,898 78                   | 2,147,951 49   |
| Continental Life.....                     | 450,000 00   | 320,097 81                  | 23,458 15                   | 88,449 88  |
| Crown Life.....                           | 48,567 70    | 420,408 44                  | 8,000 00                    | 136,959 75   |
| Dominion Life.....                        | None.        | 2,028,559 09                | None.                       | 137,101 88   |
| Excelsior Life.....                       | 113,911 00   | 1,793,833 61                | 420 00                      | 192,629 75   |
| Federal Life.....                         | 320,000 00   | 1,194,516 29                | 191,420 87                  | 557,188 84   |
| Great-West.....                           | 508,119 63   | 7,443,354 99                | None.                       | 1,061,301 59   |
| Home Life.....                            | 161,618 81   | 612,000 45                  | None.                       | 178,484 87   |
| Imperial Life.....                        | 139,079 85   | 4,723,711 01                | 89,200 39                   | 663,198 66   |
| London Life.....                          | 25,000 00    | 2,908,480 31                | 1,783 89                    | 186,631 75   |
| Manufacturers.....                        | 624,880 30   | 5,176,639 16                | 94,376 43                   | 1,846,807 92   |
| Monarch Life.....                         | 1,350 00     | 221,821 79                  | None.                       | 3,842 11   |
| Mutual Life of Canada.....                | 181,344 61   | 9,718,099 03                | None.                       | 2,276,483 53   |
| National Life of Canada.....              | 160,000 00   | None.                       | None.                       | 223,685 77   |
| North American.....                       | 107,326 10   | 3,718,624 48                | 234,705 70                  | 1,502,941 31   |
| Northern Life.....                        | None.        | 969,974 99                  | 23,200 00                   | 168,876 36   |
| Royal Guardians.....                      | None.        | 119,780 00                  | None.                       | 55,238 72  |
| Security Life.....                        | None.        | None.                       | None.                       | None.  |
| Sovereign Life.....                       | None.        | 351,145 01                  | None.                       | 105,032 95   |
| Subsidiary High Court of the A. O. F..... | None.        | 2,000 00                    | None.                       | 8,584 00   |
| Sun Life.....                             | 984,436 39   | 1,693,771 10                | 1,091,550 00                | 5,003,076 23   |
| Travellers Life of Canada.....            | None.        | None.                       | None.                       | None.  |
| Union Life.....                           | 177,745 03   | 145,447 33                  | 374,238 15                  | 52,186 60  |
| Totals.....                               | 7,945,156 28 | 63,565,830 17               | 2,389,178 63                | 22,960,040 47  |

\* Among the assets of certain of the above companies are included bonus stocks, acquired in connection (such value being then included in the above figures); in the other instances the stocks are not yet deemed



## SESSIONAL PAPER No. 9

## Assets, 1911.

| Bonds<br>and<br>Debentures. | Stocks.       | Cash on<br>hand and in<br>Banks. | Interest<br>and<br>Rents Due<br>and<br>Accrued. | Outstanding<br>and<br>Deferred<br>Premiums. | Other<br>Assets. | Total Assets.  |
|-----------------------------|---------------|----------------------------------|---|---|------------------|----------------|
| \$ cts.                     | \$ cts.       | \$ cts.                          | \$ cts.   | \$ cts.                                     | \$ cts.          | \$ cts.        |
| 57,574 00                   | None.         | 14,190 88                        | 2,216 56  | 13,124 76                                   | 3,679 23         | 104,619 73     |
| 14,434,907 47               | 4,553,491 26  | 319,792 48                       | 829,341 60                                      | 716,648 46                                  | None.            | 44,257,341 14  |
| 54,000 00                   | None.         | 52 78                            | 367 80  | 231 10                                      | 1,483 76         | 56,287 44      |
| 5,325,689 07                | 702,275 81    | 151,914 27                       | 329,571 64                                      | 528,798 62                                  | 3,100 00         | 16,337,908 43  |
| 293,080 65                  | None.         | 49,816 69                        | 8,385 17  | 53,566 12                                   | 5,357 22         | 1,292,211 69   |
| 193,845 07                  | 2,910 00      | 88,293 95                        | 21,104 67                                       | 66,904 58                                   | 4,208 30         | 991,202 46     |
| 194,149 80                  | None.         | 4,836 32                         | 75,406 74                                       | 90,187 33                                   | 164 37           | 2,530,405 53   |
| 53,570 00                   | None.         | 28,918 75                        | 84,320 65                                       | 96,754 59                                   | 105,317 93       | 2,469,476 28   |
| 1,703,042 53                | 35,000 00     | 157,131 96                       | 69,481 31                                       | 203,289 00                                  | 15,897 85        | 4,446,968 65   |
| 261,354 42                  | 376,772 00    | 11,133 86                        | 287,351 05                                      | 500,358 16                                  | 3,325 85         | 10,453,071 55  |
| 280,668 17                  | None.         | 75,003 97                        | 30,257 16                                       | 30,519 81                                   | 3,132 16         | 1,371,685 40   |
| 762,790 95                  | 23,411 75     | 234,924 58                       | 179,973 43                                      | 274,918 09                                  | 4,234 08         | 7,095,442 79   |
| 166,977 82                  | 77,725 00     | 7,973 75                         | 97,129 48                                       | 88,956 99                                   | 29,138 61        | 3,589,797 60   |
| 4,842,758 63                | 887,241 67    | 347,440 84                       | 363,761 47                                      | 412,180 46                                  | 5,581 14         | 14,601,668 02  |
| 54,575 55                   | None.         | 5,478 35                         | 12,806 62                                       | 58,130 92                                   | 4,425 39         | 362,431 73     |
| 4,967,664 59                | None.         | 188,823 18                       | 416,801 22                                      | 412,631 09                                  | None.            | 18,161,847 25  |
| 1,063,152 63                | 157,534 80    | 24,997 26                        | 17,683 65                                       | 80,057 44                                   | 13,590 44        | 1,740,701 99   |
| 4,455,603 74                | 1,776,558 60  | 100,848 75                       | 150,186 68                                      | 262,723 03                                  | 3,589 18         | 12,313,107 57  |
| 290,379 85                  | 29,870 00     | 69,226 19                        | 28,758 52                                       | 36,663 26                                   | 5,152 74         | 1,622,101 91   |
| 97,858 31                   | None.         | 23,628 94                        | 4,229 66  | 10,598 30                                   | 4,421 89         | 315,755 82     |
| 53,940 30                   | None.         | 17,381 27                        | 586 62  | 2,943 45                                    | 3,631 09         | 78,482 73      |
| 363,519 84                  | None.         | 14,949 87                        | 11,368 99                                       | 16,021 01                                   | 1,903 52         | 863,946 19     |
| 224,436 88                  | None.         | 7,078 50                         | 5,077 69  | 8,023 22                                    | None.            | 255,200 29     |
| 27,958,970 48               | 5,516,026 50  | 382,653 26                       | 367,138 76                                      | 805,929 93                                  | 97,333 33        | 43,900,885 98  |
| 65,738 33                   | None.         | 41,312 67                        | 1,485 39  | 7,576 74                                    | 3,371 10         | 119,484 23     |
| 255,316 19                  | 189,653 99    | 125,156 33                       | 7,500 00  | 29,502 29                                   | 28,252 70        | 1,384,998 66   |
| 68,475,565 27               | 14,328,471 38 | 2,492,960 70                     | 3,402,292 53                                    | 4,007,238 75                                | 350,296 88       | 190,717,031 06 |

with bond purchases. In some instances the value has been assigned by the companies to these stocks to be of appreciable or certain value. Particulars of all such stock holdings will appear in the full report



CANADIAN Life Companies—Liabilities, &c., 1911.

| Companies.                   | Unsettled<br>Claims. | *Net<br>Reinsurance<br>Reserve. | Sundry.    | Total<br>Liabilities in-<br>cluding Re-<br>serve, but<br>not Capital<br>Stock. | Surplus<br>of Assets over<br>Liabilities<br>excluding<br>Capital. |      | Capital stock<br>Paid up. | Basis of Reserve (Statutory basis:—<br>Issued prior to Jan. 1, 1900—<br>(a) Assurances Om (5) 4% (b) Annu-<br>ties O [am] & O [af] 4% Issued since<br>Dec. 31, 1899—(a) Assurances Om (5)<br>3½% (b) Annuities O [am] & O [af] 3½%) |
|------------------------------|----------------------|---------------------------------|------------|--|---|------|---------------------------|---|
|                              |                      |                                 |            |  | \$  | cts. |                           |   |
| British Columbia Life.....   | None.                | a 8,706 00                      | 1,343 29   | 10,049 29  | 94,570 44   | 69   | 92,508 69                 | Om (5) 3½%.   |
| Canada Life.....             | 270,525 38           | 39,024,570 00                   | 448,383 17 | 39,743,478 55  | 4,513,862 59  | 00   | 1,000,000 00              | Par. Assces since 1899 Hm 3½%. All other<br>Assces. and Bonuses Hm 3½%. Annu-<br>ities Gov. Ann. select 3% & 3½%.   |
| Canadian Guardian Life..     | 1,000 00             | 19,189 35                       | 7,081 61   | 27,270 96  | 29,016 48   | 00   | 31,030 00                 | Om (5) 3½%. Infantile E.L. No. 3, 3½%.  |
| Confederation.....           | 119,863 74           | 14,380,252 00                   | 121,549 22 | 14,622,064 96  | 1,715,843 47  | 00   | 100,000 00                | Computed by Department.<br>Issued at Ord rates Om (5); Tropical, Am.<br>Trop. Int.—prior to Jan. 1, 1896 4%; '96-<br>'99 incl. 3½%; 1900-'11 incl. 3%. Annu-<br>ities B.O. ann. 3½%.  |
| Continental Life.....        | 1,500 00             | 979,841 00                      | 13,879 17  | 995,220 17   | 296,991 52  | 00   | 200,000 00                | Statutory.  |
| Crown Life.....              | 7,100 00             | 805,765 00                      | 12,061 94  | 824,926 94   | 166,275 52  | 75   | 100,054 75                | Hm 3½%.   |
| Dominion Life.....           | 12,196 38            | 1,939,023 40                    | 163,955 79 | 2,115,175 57   | 415,229 96  | 00   | 100,000 00                | Prior to Jan. 1, 1910, Hm 3½%; since Dec.<br>31, 1909 Om (5) 3%.  |
| Excelsior Life.....          | 20,693 00            | 2,118,180 00                    | 43,130 40  | 2,182,003 40   | 287,472 88  | 00   | 75,000 00                 | Monthly business Hm 4½%. Life and<br>Lim. Life 1910-11 Hm 3%. All other<br>Hm 3½%.  |
| Federal Life.....            | 47,628 00            | 4,046,326 00                    | 75,474 00  | 4,169,428 00   | 277,540 65  | 00   | 130,000 00                | Prior to 1900 Hm 4%, since Jan. 1st 1900<br>Hm 3% and 3½%.  |
| Great-West.....              | 101,829 92           | 7,862,432 00                    | 497,531 32 | 8,461,793 24   | 1,991,278 31  | 00   | 548,500 00                | Prior to 1896 Actuaries 4%; 3% business,<br>Am 3%; All other Hm 3½%; Annuities<br>B.O. select 3½%.  |
| Home Life.....               | 7,000 00             | c 1,157,024 28                  | 6,231 18   | † 1,170,255 46   | 201,429 94  | 00   | 219,200 00                | Hm for Om (5) otherwise Statutory.  |
| Imperial Life.....           | 50,825 28            | 5,509,062 00                    | 304,005 02 | 5,863,892 30   | 1,231,550 49  | 00   | 450,000 00                | Hm 3%; Tropical business prior to 1903,<br>Am Tropical 3½%, subsequent, 3%;<br>Annuities. B.O. Select 3½%.  |
| London Life.....             | 19,079 35            | 3,278,616 00                    | 111,799 32 | 3,409,494 67   | 180,302 93  | 00   | 50,000 00                 | Hm 3½%.   |
| Manufacturers.....           | 205,844 96           | 12,684,321 00                   | 299,784 77 | 13,189,950 73  | 1,411,717 29  | 00   | 300,000 00                | Hm 3½% with extra for excess guarantees;<br>Tropical, Am Trop. 3½%; Sub-Trop.<br>mean of Hm & Am. Trop. 3½%; Annu-<br>ities, B.O. Select 3½%.   |
| Monarch Life.....            | 2,000 00             | d 167,575 00                    | 1,757 41   | 171,332 41   | 191,099 32  | 04   | 100,610 04                | Om (5) 3½%.   |
| Mutual Life of Canada.....   | 61,761 39            | 14,624,047 72                   | 192,919 60 | 14,878,728 71  | 3,283,118 54  | 00   | None.                     | Prior to 1900, Actuaries 4%; 1900-1-2, Hm<br>3½%; 1903 et seq Hm 3%. Annuities, stat-<br>utory prior to 1902, since at 3%.  |
| National Life of Canada..... | 11,000 00            | e 1,367,611 00                  | 3,700 00   | 1,382,311 00   | 353,390 99  | 00   | 225,000 00                | Hm 3½%.   |



SESSIONAL PAPER No. 9

|   |                       |                               |                         |                               |                            |                         |   |
|---|-----------------------|-------------------------------|-------------------------|-------------------------------|----------------------------|-------------------------|---|
| North American.<br>Northern Life....        | 92,356 01<br>5,150 00 | 10,724,105 00<br>1,088,946 82 | 135,862 56<br>15,088 46 | 10,952,323 57<br>1,109,185 28 | 1,360,784 00<br>512,916 63 | 60,000 00<br>459,781 38 | H <sup>m</sup> 3½%; B.O. Ann, 3½%.<br>Prior to 1890, mean of H <sup>m</sup> 4½% & O <sup>m</sup> (s)<br>3½%; since Dec. 31, 1899, O <sup>m</sup> (s) 3½%.   |
| Royal Guardians.<br>Security Life....       | 10,119 26<br>None.    | 213,532 67<br>3,970 00        | 241 37<br>2,966 16      | 223,893 30<br>6,936 16        | 91,862 52<br>71,546 57     | None.<br>70,340 50      | National Fraternal Congress 4%.<br>Life, O <sup>m</sup> (s) 3%; End. O <sup>m</sup> (s) 3½%.  |
| Sovereign Life....                          | 5,100 00              | 505,486 66                    | 37,711 23               | 548,297 89                    | 315,648 30                 | 209,995 00              | Non-Par. O <sup>m</sup> (s) 3½%; Par. O <sup>m</sup> (s) 3%.  |
| Subsidiary High Court of the<br>A.C.F. .... | 1,000 00              | 224,594 00                    | None.                   | 225,594 00                    | 29,606 29                  | None.                   | O <sup>m</sup> (s) 3½%.   |
| Sun Life..                                  | 489,313 92            | 37,930,205 58                 | 574,692 76              | 38,994,212 26                 | 4,906,673 72               | 250,000 00              | Prior to Dec 31, 1902, O <sup>m</sup> (s) 3½%, since<br>O <sup>m</sup> (s) 3%; Annuities O [af] and O [am]<br>3½%. Tropical Life and Lim. Life R.<br>D., Am. Trop. Res.; End. & other<br>Trop. O <sup>m</sup> (s) |
| Travellers Life of Canada...                | None.                 | 18,464 76                     | 1,867 44                | 20,332 20                     | 99,152 03                  | 84,880 00               | Life O <sup>m</sup> (s) 3%; End. & Term O <sup>m</sup> (s) 3½%.   |
| Union Life.....                             | 7,300 00              | 1,036,636 86                  | 10,831 51               | 1,054,818 37                  | 330,180 29                 | 722,800 00              | Ordinary Branch H <sup>m</sup> 3½%; Industrial,<br>H <sup>m</sup> Supplemented by E.L. No. 4,<br>(Male) below age 10.   |
| Totals.....                                 | 1,550,186 59          | 161,718,534 10                | 3,084,248 70            | 166,352,969 39                | 24,364,061 67              | 5,579,700 36            |   |

†The Home Life Association of Canada have a Contract with the Peoples' Life Insurance Company under which the Peoples' Life insure a renewal commission of 7½ per cent of the premium actually collected in respect of Peoples' Life policies re-insured by the Home Life or in respect of Home Life policies issued in substitution of Peoples' Life policies. This contract expires on August 31, 1915. The Home Life have also a contract with Mr. J. K. McCutcheon, under which the said McCutcheon receives as general manager a salary of \$5,000 per annum and a percentage of 3½ per cent of the gross actual premiums collected by the Association in each year, the percentage, however, not to exceed \$7,100 in any one year. This contract terminates on October 13, 1920. The Department of Justice is of the opinion that these contracts do not constitute liabilities requiring capitalization as such.

\*The following companies have made a deduction from Reserve as allowed under section 42 subsection 3 of the Insurance Act, 1910:—(a) British Columbia \$10,792; (b) Crown Life, \$32,900; (c) Home Life, \$7,086.36; (d) Monarch Life, \$19,449; (e) National Life, \$67,766; (f) Northern Life, \$30,930.31; (g) Security Life, \$2,606; (h) Sovereign Life, \$9,560.07; (i) Travellers Life of Canada, \$8,441.48; (j) Union Life, \$24,701.14.



TABLE showing the Assets in Canada of British Companies doing business of Life Insurance in Canada, for the Year 1911.

| Companies.                             | Real Estate. | Loans on Real Estate. | Loans on Collaterals. | Cash Loans and Premium Obligations on Policies in force. | Bonds and Debentures. | Stocks.    | Cash on hand and in banks or deposited with Govern-ment. | Interest and Rents due and Accrued. | Out-standing and Deferred Premiums | Other Assets. | Total Assets. |
|--|--------------|-----------------------|-----------------------|--|-----------------------|------------|--|-------------------------------------|------------------------------------|---------------|---------------|
|  | \$ cts.      | \$ cts.               | \$ cts.               | \$ cts.  | \$ cts.               | \$ cts.    | \$ cts.  | \$ cts.                             | \$ cts.                            | \$ cts.       | \$ cts.       |
| <i>British Companies.</i>              |              |                       |                       |  |                       |            |  |                                     |                                    |               |               |
| Commercial Union.....                  | None.        | 2,836,850 15          | None.                 | 16,462 90  | 247,277 00            | None.      | 2,019 61   | 34,381 86                           | 4,147 27                           | None.         | 3,141,138 79  |
| Edinburgh Life.....                    | None.        | None.                 | None.                 | 3,474 80   | 95,666 67             | None.      | None.  | 119 48                              | 28 10                              | None.         | 99,289 05     |
| Gresham Life.....                      | None.        | None.                 | None.                 | None.  | 75,625 00             | None.      | 1,870 44   | 1,250 00                            | None.                              | None.         | 78,745 44     |
| Life Association of Scotland.          | None.        | None.                 | None.                 | 79,574 11  | 158,293 17            | None.      | 5,105 29   | 1,178 03                            | 3,032 57                           | None.         | 247,183 17    |
| *Liverpool and London and Globe.....   |              |                       |                       |  |                       |            |  |                                     |                                    |               |               |
| London and Lanc. Life and General..... | 235,600 00   | 1,489,224 81          | None.                 | 321,400 00   | 2,750,030 74          | None.      | 46,964 97  | 71,051 17                           | 101,562 40                         | 3,560 96      | 5,019,395 05  |
| *London Assurance.....                 |              |                       |                       |  |                       |            |  |                                     |                                    |               |               |
| *North British & Mercantile.....       |              |                       |                       |  |                       |            |  |                                     |                                    |               |               |
| Norwich Union Life.....                | None.        | None.                 | None.                 | None.  | 182,280 00            | None.      | 25,196 42  | None.                               | None.                              | None.         | 207,476 42    |
| Phoenix, of London.....                | 140,000 00   | 1,459,873 47          | None.                 | 174,373 60   | 671,641 44            | None.      | 39,005 84  | 47,420 96                           | 31,677 20                          | 11,459 00     | 2,575,451 57  |
| *Royal.....                            |              |                       |                       |  |                       |            |  |                                     |                                    |               |               |
| Scottish Amicable.....                 | None.        | None.                 | None.                 | 13,053 67  | 148,209 91            | None.      | None.  | None.                               | 22 26                              | None.         | 161,285 84    |
| Scottish Provident.....                | None.        | None.                 | None.                 | 8,249 00   | 90,736 39             | None.      | None.  | 1,246 84                            | None.                              | None.         | 100,232 23    |
| Standard.....                          | 267,805 23   | 4,182,078 69          | 135,000 00            | 1,268,044 29   | 10,103,928 82         | None.      | 23,246 90  | 19,877 53                           | 120,184 48                         | 548 84        | 16,120,714 78 |
| Star.....                              | None.        | 159,480 59            | None.                 | 12,506 78  | 1,642,982 27          | 151,984 03 | 3,853 15   | 27,905 36                           | 1,369 12                           | 542 26        | 2,000,623 56  |
| Totals.....                            | 643,405 23   | 10,127,507 71         | 135,000 00            | 1,897,139 21   | 16,166,671 41         | 151,984 03 | 147,262 62   | 204,431 23                          | 262,023 40                         | 16,111 06     | 29,751,535 90 |

\*These companies also do fire business. For their assets and liabilities in Canada, see pages

and



TABLE showing the Assets in Canada of American Companies doing business of Life Insurance in Canada, for the Year 1911.

| Companies.                   | Real Estate. | Loans on Real Estate. | Loans on Collaterals. | Cash Loans and Premium Obligations on Policies in force. | Bonds and Debentures. | Stocks.   | Cash on hand and in banks or deposited with Government. | Interest and Rents due and Accrued. | Out-standing and Deferred Premiums. | Other Assets. | Total Assets. |
|------------------------------|--------------|-----------------------|-----------------------|--|-----------------------|-----------|---|-------------------------------------|-------------------------------------|---------------|---------------|
|                              | \$ cts.      | \$ cts.               | \$ cts.               | \$ cts.  | \$ cts.               | \$ cts.   | \$ cts.   | \$ cts.                             | \$ cts.                             | \$ cts.       | \$ cts.       |
| <i>American Companies.</i>   |              |                       |                       |  |                       |           |   |                                     |                                     |               |               |
| Aetna Life.....              | None.        | None.                 | None.                 | 649,503 52   | 4,846,445 04          | None.     | 1,740 42  | 61,845 28                           | 78,077 92                           | None.         | 5,637,612 18  |
| Connecticut Mutual.....      | None.        | None.                 | None.                 | None.  | 111,500 00            | None.     | None.   | None.                               | None.                               | None.         | 111,500 00    |
| Equitable.....               | None.        | 251,730 30            | None.                 | 892,385 69   | 6,382,111 11          | None.     | 118,311 44  | 88,440 11                           | 62,643 76                           | None.         | 7,795,622 41  |
| Germania.....                | None.        | None.                 | None.                 | 17,289 00  | 172,111 49            | None.     | None.   | 2,897 32                            | 320 13                              | None.         | 192,617 94    |
| Metropolitan.....            | 58,682 73    | 1,197,250 00          | None.                 | 458,563 52   | 8,637,593 62          | None.     | None.   | 124,301 29                          | 249,768 38                          | None.         | 10,726,159 54 |
| Mutual Life of New York..... | None.        | None.                 | None.                 | 1,397,726 42   | 7,741,291 37          | None.     | 34,381 81   | 134,985 63                          | 109,465 79                          | 1,083 25      | 9,418,934 27  |
| National Life of U. S.....   | None.        | None.                 | None.                 | None.  | 58,400 00             | None.     | None.   | 633 33                              | 68 15                               | None.         | 59,101 48     |
| New York Life.....           | None.        | 755,000 00            | None.                 | 2,240,101 49   | 9,283,545 73          | None.     | 58,909 27   | 137,336 82                          | 144,077 77                          | None.         | 12,618,971 08 |
| North Western Mutual.....    | None.        | None.                 | None.                 | 1,935 00   | 113,000 00            | None.     | None.   | 71 96                               | 138 20                              | None.         | 115,145 16    |
| Phoenix Mutual.....          | None.        | None.                 | None.                 | None.  | 132,265 60            | None.     | None.   | None.                               | 311 29                              | None.         | 132,576 89    |
| Provident Savings.....       | None.        | None.                 | None.                 | 80,189 43  | 452,516 03            | None.     | None.   | 7,771 64                            | 7,640 00                            | None.         | 548,117 10    |
| Prudential.....              | None.        | None.                 | None.                 | 61,127 22  | 735,100 00            | None.     | 99,377 86   | 10,103 07                           | 92,851 67                           | None.         | 998,559 82    |
| State Life.....              | None.        | None.                 | None.                 | 22,304 43  | 126,953 10            | None.     | 10,000 00   | 1,483 33                            | 834 30                              | None.         | 161 575 16    |
| Travelers.....               | None.        | 938,698 97            | None.                 | 527,999 00   | 2,493,141 40          | None.     | 108,411 47  | 53,794 31                           | 52,909 51                           | None.         | 4,174,954 66  |
| Union Mutual.....            | None.        | None.                 | None.                 | 159,788 94   | 1,474,194 88          | 18,000 00 | 19,400 56   | 13,858 91                           | 27,803 04                           | None.         | 1,713,046 33  |
| United States Life.....      | None.        | None.                 | None.                 | 53,062 53  | 285,217 46            | None.     | None.   | 2,149 51                            | 4,728 01                            | None.         | 345,157 51    |
| Totals.....                  | 58,682 73    | 3,142,679 27          | None.                 | 6,561,976 19   | 43,045,386 83         | 18,000 00 | 450,532 83  | 639,672 51                          | 831,637 92                          | 1,083 25      | 54,749,651 53 |



TABLE showing the Liabilities in Canada of British and American Companies doing business of Life Insurance in Canada, for the Year 1911

LIABILITIES IN CANADA, 1911.

|                                 | Unsettled<br>Claims. | Net<br>Reinsurance<br>Reserve. | Sundry.    | Total<br>Liabilities,<br>including<br>Reserve. | <sup>e</sup> Excess<br>of Assets over<br>Liabilities.<br>—<br><sup>d</sup> The Reverse. |
|---------------------------------|----------------------|--------------------------------|------------|--|---|
|                                 | \$ cts.              | \$ cts.                        | \$ cts.    | \$ cts.  | \$ cts.   |
| <i>British Companies.</i>       |                      |                                |            |  |   |
| Commercial Union.....           | 1,534 21             | 245,285 00                     | None.      | 246,819 21                                     | <sup>e</sup> 2,894,319 58   |
| Edinburgh Life.....             | None.                | 43,250 06                      | 189,417 68 | 232,667 74                                     | <sup>d</sup> 133,378 69   |
| Gresham Life.....               | None.                | None.                          | None.      | None.  | <sup>e</sup> 78,745 44  |
| Life Association of Scotland... | 7,798 82             | 546,328 60                     | None.      | 554,127 42                                     | <sup>d</sup> 306,944 25   |
| Liverpool & London & Globe.     | 9,562 44             | 69,386 00                      | None.      | 78,948 44                                      |   |
| London & Lanc. Life & General   | 18,123 96            | 3,435,278 20                   | 13,417 95  | 3,466,820 11                                   | <sup>e</sup> 1,552,574 94   |
| London Assurance.....           | None.                | 13,082 00                      | None.      | 13,082 00                                      |   |
| North British & Mercantile...   | None.                | 401,507 20                     | 120 16     | 401,627 36                                     |   |
| Norwich Union Life.....         | None.                | 96,136 00                      | None.      | 96,136 00                                      | <sup>e</sup> 111,340 42   |
| Phoenix, of London.....         | 21,863 48            | 2,030,000 00                   | 3,787 50   | 2,055,650 98                                   | <sup>e</sup> 519,800 59   |
| Royal.....                      | 6,000 00             | 692,859 00                     | 122 44     | 698,981 44                                     |   |
| Scottish Amicable.....          | 3,609 49             | 84,976 92                      | None.      | 88,586 41                                      | <sup>e</sup> 72,699 43  |
| Scottish Provident.....         | None.                | 58,487 64                      | None.      | 58,487 64                                      | <sup>e</sup> 41,744 59  |
| Standard.....                   | 88,847 22            | 8,998,000 00                   | 10,000 00  | 9,096,847 22                                   | <sup>e</sup> 7,023,867 58   |
| Star.....                       | 8,895 75             | 141,071 00                     | None.      | 144,966 75                                     | <sup>e</sup> 1,855,656 81   |
| Totals.....                     | 161,235 37           | 16,855,647 62                  | 216,865 73 | 17,233,748 72                                  |   |
| <i>American Companies.</i>      |                      |                                |            |  |   |
| Ætna Life.....                  | 29,032 09            | 5,997,072 00                   | 46,386 09  | 6,072,490 82                                   | <sup>d</sup> 434,878 64   |
| Connecticut Mutual.....         | 329 00               | 505,060 00                     | None.      | 505,389 00                                     | <sup>d</sup> 393,889 00   |
| Equitable.....                  | 128,914 00           | 6,577,498 00                   | 42,053 14  | 6,748,465 14                                   | <sup>e</sup> 1,047,157 27   |
| Germania.....                   | None.                | 100,278 00                     | 1,050 73   | 101,328 73                                     | <sup>e</sup> 91,289 21  |
| Metropolitan.....               | 28,481 59            | 9,419,583 00                   | 268,416 69 | 9,716,481 28                                   | <sup>e</sup> 1,009,678 26   |
| Mutual Life of New York .....   | 35,199 83            | 8,627,264 00                   | 48,612 60  | 8,711,076 43                                   | <sup>e</sup> 707,857 84   |
| National Life of United States  | None.                | 30,260 00                      | None.      | 30,260 00                                      | <sup>e</sup> 28,841 48  |
| New York Life.....              | 106,680 74           | 12,214,534 00                  | 168,526 09 | 12,489,740 83                                  | <sup>e</sup> 129,230 25   |
| Northwestern Mutual.....        | 439 00               | 88,440 00                      | 110 40     | 88,989 40                                      | <sup>e</sup> 26,155 76  |
| Phoenix Mutual.....             | None.                | 275,000 00                     | None.      | 275,000 00                                     | <sup>d</sup> 142,423 11   |
| Provident Savings.....          | 3,000 00             | 484,589 00                     | 810 67     | 488,399 67                                     | <sup>e</sup> 59,717 43  |
| Prudential.....                 | 10,619 00            | 1,043,035 00                   | 33,294 20  | 1,086,948 20                                   | <sup>d</sup> 88,388 38  |
| State Life.....                 | 5,000 00             | 160,606 00                     | 4,344 60   | 169,950 60                                     | <sup>d</sup> 8,375 44   |
| Travelers.....                  | 42,976 40            | 3,343 367 00                   | 248,719 34 | 3,635,062 74                                   | <sup>e</sup> 539,891 92   |
| Union Mutual.....               | 6,299 91             | 1,492 350,00                   | 6,107 70   | 1,504,757 61                                   | <sup>e</sup> 208,288 72   |
| United States Life.....         | 9,000 00             | 308,345 00                     | 1,084 47   | 318,429 47                                     | <sup>e</sup> 26,728 04  |
| Totals.....                     | 405,971 47           | 50,667,281 00                  | 869,516 72 | 51,942,769 92                                  | 2,806,881 61  |



## SESSIONAL PAPER No. 9

TABLE showing the Cash Income, excluding Receipts on account of Capital Stock, of Canadian Companies doing Life Insurance and the Cash Income in Canada of British and American Companies in that Branch.

|  | Net<br>Premium<br>Income. | Consideration<br>for<br>Annuities. | Interest and<br>Dividends on<br>Stocks, &c. | Sundry.    | Total.        |
|--|---------------------------|------------------------------------|---|------------|---------------|
| <i>Canadian Companies.</i>                 | \$ cts.                   | \$ cts.                            | \$ cts.                                     | \$ cts.    | \$ cts.       |
| British Columbia Life.....                 | 15,635 87                 | None.                              | 5,015 58                                    | 109,833 05 | 130,484 50    |
| Canada Life.....                           | 4,126,379 10              | 427,006 35                         | 1,902,717 41                                | 87,098 20  | 6,543,201 06  |
| Canadian Guardian Life.....                | 7,958 88                  | None.                              | 2,243 76                                    | 7,703 80   | 17,906 44     |
| Confederation.....                         | 1,978,773 68              | 55,179 06                          | 713,271 24                                  | 78,265 38  | 2,825,489 36  |
| Continental Life.....                      | 240,192 96                | None.                              | 36,495 86                                   | 23,867 02  | 300,555 84    |
| Crown Life.....                            | 233,302 55                | None.                              | 42,258 34                                   | 183 09     | 275,743 98    |
| Dominion Life.....                         | 374,432 48                | None.                              | 153,859 06                                  | 42 40      | 528,333 94    |
| Excelsior Life.....                        | 459,289 50                | None.                              | 133,427 14                                  | 6,789 49   | 599,506 13    |
| Federal Life.....                          | 816,736 81                | 3,315 54                           | 201,594 16                                  | 12,210 86  | 1,033,857 37  |
| Great-West.....                            | 2,129,526 54              | 1,028 00                           | 592,498 85                                  | 2,079 98   | 2,725,133 37  |
| Home Life.....                             | 216,822 63                | None.                              | 65,709 47                                   | 6,804 42   | 289,336 52    |
| Imperial Life.....                         | 1,193,396 88              | None.                              | 352,130 16                                  | 645 32     | 1,546,172 36  |
| London Life.....                           | 762,187 61                | None.                              | 196,997 61                                  | 9 16       | 959 194 38    |
| Manufacturers.....                         | 2,568,416 43              | None.                              | 651,541 17                                  | 47,464 26  | 3,267,421 86  |
| Monarch Life.....                          | 92,730 41                 | None.                              | 15,370 76                                   | 1,590 00   | 109,691 17    |
| Mutual Life of Canada.....                 | 2,451,217 22              | 2,844 55                           | 875,476 75                                  | 2,83       | 3,329,541 35  |
| National Life of Canada.....               | 443,668 87                | None.                              | 55,831 38                                   | 8,337 63   | 507,837 88    |
| North American.....                        | 1,651,057 43              | 2,804 80                           | 592,986 28                                  | 48,328 47  | 2,295,176 98  |
| Northern Life.....                         | 275,804 36                | None.                              | 78,131 38                                   | 4,118 55   | 358,054 29    |
| Royal Guardians.....                       | 95,463 20                 | None.                              | 8,230 93                                    | 78,195 12  | 181,889 25    |
| Security Life.....                         | 5,133 42                  | None.                              | 1,323 66                                    | 55,511 77  | 61,968 85     |
| Sovereign Life.....                        | 118,269 50                | None.                              | 40,282 52                                   | 4,191 74   | 162,743 76    |
| Subsidiary High Court of the<br>A.O.F..... | 49,416 11                 | None.                              | 9,287 89                                    | 1,888 13   | 60,592 13     |
| Sun Life.....                              | 6,927,391 23              | 1,347,259 80                       | 2,185,921 14                                | 128,532 36 | 10,589,104 53 |
| Travellers Life of Canada.....             | 21,032 18                 | None.                              | 3,037 20                                    | 58,318 66  | 82,388 04     |
| Union Life.....                            | 631,485 61                | None.                              | 51,853 59                                   | 35,170 95  | 718,510 15    |
| Totals.....                                | 27,885,721 46             | 1,839,438 10                       | 8,967,493 29                                | 807,182 64 | 39,499,835 49 |
| <i>British Companies.</i>                  |                           |                                    |   |            |               |
| Commercial Union.....                      | 27,862 64                 | None.                              | 135,149 08                                  | 1,033 74   | 164,045 46    |
| Edinburgh Life.....                        | 1,239 66                  | None.                              | 29,196 79                                   | None.      | 30,436 45     |
| Gresham Life.....                          | None.                     | None.                              | None.                                       | None.      | None.         |
| Life Asso. of Scotland.....                | 10,757 45                 | None.                              | 4,386 77                                    | None.      | 15,144 22     |
| Liverpool & London & Globe.                | 3,065 20                  | None.                              | None.                                       | 5 36       | 3,070 56      |
| London & Lanc. Life & General.             | 428,993 35                | 8,195 00                           | 208,105 99                                  | 7,245 71   | 652,540 05    |
| London Assurance.....                      | 199 97                    | None.                              | None.                                       | None.      | 199 97        |
| North British & Mercantile...              | 19,277 37                 | None.                              | None.                                       | None.      | 19,277 37     |
| Norwich Union Life.....                    | 3,480 71                  | None.                              | 1,939 78                                    | None.      | 5,420 49      |
| Phoenix, of London.....                    | 180,271 24                | 5,861 20                           | 103,474 88                                  | 10,449 08  | 300,056 40    |
| Royal.....                                 | 179,632 80                | None.                              | 31,256 18                                   | None.      | 210,888 98    |
| Scottish Amicable.....                     | 1,423 06                  | None.                              | 6,490 25                                    | None.      | 7,913 31      |
| Scottish Provident.....                    | 577 53                    | None.                              | 4,480 81                                    | None.      | 5,058 34      |
| Standard.....                              | 798 330 16                | None.                              | 779,327 90                                  | 9,923 39   | 1,587,581 45  |
| Star.....                                  | 11,563 65                 | None.                              | 88,691 83                                   | 25 00      | 100,280 48    |
| Totals.....                                | 1,666,674 79              | 14,056 20                          | 1,392 500 26                                | 28,682 28  | 3,101,913 53  |
| <i>American Companies.</i>                 |                           |                                    |   |            |               |
| Ætna Life.....                             | 667,196 88                | None.                              | 203,710 38                                  | 44,563 68  | 915,470 94    |
| Connecticut Mutual.....                    | 22,760 09                 | None.                              | 4,750 00                                    | None.      | 27,510 09     |
| Equitable.....                             | 735,665 36                | 9,155 66                           | 314,107 23                                  | None.      | 1,058,928 25  |
| Germania.....                              | 7,135 99                  | None.                              | 7,767 22                                    | None.      | 14,903 21     |
| Metropolitan.....                          | 2,981,516 02              | None.                              | 367,871 63                                  | 19,462 55  | 3,368,850 20  |
| Mutual Life of New York.....               | 1,111,464 31              | 9,020 86                           | 355,636 50                                  | None.      | 1,476,121 67  |
| National Life of United States             | 437 80                    | None.                              | None.                                       | None.      | 437 80        |
| New York Life.....                         | 1,902,112 95              | 4,121 02                           | 473,084 99                                  | None.      | 2,379,318 96  |
| North Western Mutual.....                  | 3,113 49                  | None.                              | 116 50                                      | None.      | 3,229 99      |
| Phoenix Mutual.....                        | 16,304 80                 | None.                              | 5,200 64                                    | None.      | 21,505 14     |
| Provident Savings.....                     | 78,697 88                 | None.                              | 24,671 36                                   | None.      | 103,369 24    |
| Prudential.....                            | 877,996 21                | 1,459 95                           | 34,126 12                                   | None.      | 913,582 28    |
| State Life.....                            | 44,692 34                 | None.                              | 6,614 65                                    | 398 35     | 51,705 34     |
| Travelers.....                             | 423,865 64                | None.                              | 155,892 89                                  | None.      | 579,758 53    |
| Union Mutual.....                          | 257,536 89                | None.                              | 61,669 22                                   | None.      | 319,206 11    |
| United States Life.....                    | 48,110 60                 | None.                              | 13,253 53                                   | None.      | 61,414 13     |
| Totals.....                                | 9,178,657 25              | 23,757 49                          | 2,028,472 86                                | 64,424 58  | 11,295,312 18 |







SESSIONAL PAPER No. 9

|                                |              |            |           |              |            |              |              |
|--------------------------------|--------------|------------|-----------|--------------|------------|--------------|--------------|
| North British and Mercantile   | 84,974 74    | 8,778 47   | 316 48    | 1,560 53     | 1,635 65   | 97,265 87    | 19,277 37    |
| Norwich Union Life             | 3,195 43     | None.      | None.     | 303 00       | None.      | 3,498 43     | 3,480 71     |
| Phoenix, of London             | 73,151 50    | 60,477 50  | 4,031 50  | 17,981 30    | 6,055 57   | 161,697 37   | 186,132 44   |
| Royal                          | 64,238 30    | None.      | 709 63    | 5,889 22     | 1,200 18   | 72,037 33    | 179,632 80   |
| Scottish Amicable              | 5,005 27     | None.      | None.     | None.        | None.      | 5,005 27     | 1,423 06     |
| Scottish Provident             | 1,688 73     | None.      | None.     | 367 70       | None.      | 2,056 43     | 577 53       |
| Standard                       | 359,657 59   | 306,877 71 | 10,757 31 | 89,882 06    | None.      | 767,174 67   | 798,330 16   |
| Star                           | 23,431 73    | 6,924 72   | None.     | 1,744 40     | None.      | 32,100 85    | 11,563 65    |
| Totals                         | 843,162 24   | 490,742 18 | 16,241 32 | 146,859 36   | 10,819 39  | 1,507,831 40 | 1,680,730 99 |
| American Companies.            |              |            |           |              |            |              |              |
| Aetna Life                     | 324,789 44   | 201,671 00 | None.     | 71,654 54    | 78,377 71  | 676,492 69   | 667,196 88   |
| Connecticut Mutual             | 33,591 00    | None.      | None.     | 834 88       | 7,355 21   | 41,781 09    | 22,760 09    |
| Equitable                      | 326,073 15   | 133,967 06 | 17,877 13 | 204,994 48   | 182,824 07 | 865,735 89   | 744 1 02     |
| Germania                       | 5,615 00     | 3,295 31   | None.     | 1,405 96     | 1,472 85   | 11,789 12    | 7,135 99     |
| Metropolitan                   | 499,661 02   | 33,304 00  | 592 52    | 110,113 53   | 113,117 22 | 756,788 29   | 2,981,516 02 |
| Mutual Life of New York        | 318,279 16   | 202,502 00 | 20,781 29 | 449,986 54   | 248,931 10 | 1,240,480 09 | 1,120,485 17 |
| National Life of United States | 3,147 00     | None.      | None.     | None.        | None.      | 3,147 00     | 437 80       |
| New York Life                  | 533,397 39   | 101,895 25 | 9,888 05  | 252,985 51   | 191,279 78 | 1,089,445 98 | 1,906,233 97 |
| North Western Mutual           | 10,715 00    | None.      | None.     | 4,205 40     | 1,429 73   | 16,350 13    | 3,113 49     |
| Phoenix Mutual                 | 5,000 00     | None.      | None.     | None.        | 2,827 52   | 7,827 52     | 16,304 80    |
| Provident Savings              | 46,039 00    | 7,012 40   | 77 73     | 27,955 87    | 5 70       | 81,090 70    | 78,697 88    |
| Prudential                     | 134,409 60   | None.      | 88 73     | 8,376 31     | 4,625 95   | 147,500 59   | 879,456 16   |
| State Life                     | 17,771 75    | None.      | None.     | 2,283 59     | 3,600 50   | 23,655 84    | 44,692 34    |
| Travellers                     | 201,174 47   | 59,013 81  | 1,279 81  | 45,224 50    | 574 74     | 307,267 33   | 423,865 64   |
| Union Mutual                   | 132,733 17   | 14,647 69  | None.     | 16,529 36    | 16,677 90  | 180,579 12   | 257,536 89   |
| United States Life             | 16,200 00    | 1,133 00   | 29 00     | 7,134 80     | 1,745 44   | 26,242 24    | 48,160 60    |
| Totals                         | 2,608,506 15 | 758,441 52 | 50,614 26 | 1,203,676 27 | 854,845 42 | 5,476,173 62 | 9,202,414 74 |



TABLE showing the Cash Expenditure of Canadian Companies doing Life Insurance

EXPENDITURE (Cash) 1911.

|   | Paid for Taxes. | Investment Expenses. | General Expenses. | Total Expenses. | Payments to Policyholders. | Dividends to Shareholders. | Total Expenditure. | Excess of Income over Expenditure.<br>The Reverse. |
|---|-----------------|----------------------|-------------------|-----------------|----------------------------|----------------------------|--------------------|--|
|   | \$ cts.         | \$ cts.              | \$ cts.           | \$ cts.         | \$ cts.                    | \$ cts.                    | \$ cts.            | \$ cts.  |
| Canadian Companies.                       |                 |                      |                   |                 |                            |                            |                    |  |
| British Columbia Life.....                | 211 80          | none.                | 137, 182 21       | 137, 394 01     | None.                      | None.                      | 137, 394 01        | d 6, 909 51  |
| Canada Life.....                          | 57, 548 40      | 46, 354 84           | 858, 253 12       | 962, 156 36     | 2, 295, 073 68             | 80, 000 00                 | 3, 337, 230 04     | e3, 205, 971 02                                    |
| Canadian Guardian Life.....               | None.           | 10 00                | 20, 381 33        | 20, 391 33      | 5, 472 02                  | None.                      | 25, 863 35         | d 7, 956 91  |
| Confederation.....                        | 24, 127 09      | 8, 189 87            | 543, 658 28       | 575, 975 24     | 1, 212, 616 94             | 20, 000 00                 | 1, 808, 592 18     | e1, 016, 897 18                                    |
| Continental Life.....                     | 2, 910 99       | None.                | 95, 817 80        | 98, 728 79      | 33, 567 21                 | 11, 466 82                 | 143, 762 82        | e 156, 793 02                                      |
| Crown Life.....                           | 2, 837 83       | 1, 680 63            | 99, 046 77        | 103, 565 23     | 47, 554 22                 | 11, 173 09                 | 162, 292 54        | e 113, 451 44                                      |
| Dominion Life.....                        | 3, 043 66       | 10, 350 16           | 116, 984 99       | 130, 378 81     | 100, 745 87                | 11, 000 00                 | 242, 124 68        | e 286, 209 26                                      |
| Excelsior Life.....                       | 5, 587 78       | 1, 244 09            | 170, 608 50       | 177, 440 37     | 126, 623 37                | 5, 990 40                  | 310, 054 14        | e 289, 451 99                                      |
| Federal Life.....                         | 9, 168 07       | 2, 800 34            | 258, 382 63       | 270, 351 04     | 317, 836 98                | 13, 000 00                 | 601, 188 02        | e 432, 669 35                                      |
| Great-West.....                           | 19, 437 48      | 46, 633 35           | 641, 651 10       | 707, 771 93     | 421, 127 75                | 76, 618 14                 | 1, 205, 517 82     | e1, 519, 615 55                                    |
| Home Life.....                            | 3, 087 73       | 286 00               | 74, 904 34        | 78, 278 07      | 76, 995 08                 | None.                      | 155, 273 15        | e 134, 063 37                                      |
| Imperial Life.....                        | 12, 758 13      | 21, 356 01           | 320, 030 03       | 354, 144 17     | 287, 720 31                | 43, 875 00                 | 685, 739 48        | e 860, 432 88                                      |
| London Life.....                          | 7, 646 43       | 15, 339 05           | 317, 316 60       | 340, 302 08     | 239, 935 50                | 4, 000 00                  | 584, 237 58        | e 374, 956 80                                      |
| Manufacturers.....                        | 24, 721 27      | 42, 987 56           | 677, 052 11       | 744, 760 94     | 1, 279, 842 72             | 24, 000 00                 | 2, 048, 603 66     | e1, 218, 818 20                                    |
| Monarch Life.....                         | 979 99          | 426 23               | 54, 225 88        | 55, 632 10      | 11, 757 00                 | None.                      | 67, 389 10         | e 42, 302 07                                       |
| Mutual Life of Canada.....                | 22, 570 28      | 27, 629 39           | 510, 771 38       | 560, 971 05     | 978, 100 47                | None.                      | 1, 539, 071 52     | e1, 790, 469 83                                    |
| National Life of Canada.....              | 6, 335 77       | 51 75                | 156, 306 14       | 162, 693 66     | 91, 015 15                 | 20, 250 00                 | 273, 958 81        | e 233, 879 07                                      |
| North American.....                       | 19, 065 49      | 17, 247 59           | 374, 473 86       | 410, 786 94     | 998, 348 87                | 6, 000 00                  | 1, 415 135 81      | e 880, 041 17                                      |
| Northern Life.....                        | 3, 680 47       | 1, 846 36            | 109, 935 92       | 115, 462 75     | 39, 860 90                 | 30, 142 98                 | 185, 466 63        | e 172, 587 66                                      |
| Royal Guardians.....                      | 356 53          | None.                | 21, 716 81        | 22, 073 34      | 84, 138 03                 | None.                      | 106, 211 37        | e 75, 677 88                                       |
| Security Life.....                        | 585 00          | None.                | 60, 402 78        | 60, 987 78      | None.                      | None.                      | 60, 987 78         | e 981 07   |
| Sovereign Life.....                       | 1, 801 71       | None.                | 41, 888 76        | 43, 690 47      | 28, 238, 02                | 12, 599 70                 | 84, 578 19         | e 78, 165 57                                       |
| Subsidiary High Court of the A. O. F..... | 325 42          | None.                | 7, 207 76         | 7, 533 18       | 14, 058 52                 | None.                      | 21, 591 70         | e 39, 000 43                                       |
| Sun Life.....                             | 83, 438 47      | 8, 145 96            | 1, 867, 893 61    | 1, 959, 478 04  | 3, 403, 545 26             | 37, 500 00                 | 5, 400, 523 30     | e5, 188, 531 23                                    |
| Travellers Life of Canada.....            | 2, 535 22       | None.                | 64, 725 43        | 67, 260 65      | None.                      | None.                      | 67, 260 65         | e 15, 127 39                                       |
| Union Life.....                           | 8, 648 05       | None.                | 622, 777 34       | 631, 425 39     | 113, 783 64                | None.                      | 745, 209 03        | d 26, 698 88                                       |
| Totals.....                               | 323, 409 06     | 252, 629 18          | 8, 223, 595 48    | 8, 799, 633 72  | 12, 208, 007 51            | 407, 616 13                | 21, 415, 257 36    | e17, 084, 578 13                                   |



## SESSIONAL PAPER No. 9

TABLE showing the Cash Expenditure in Canada of British and American Companies doing Life Insurance.

## EXPENDITURE (CASH) 1911.

|                                 | Payments<br>to<br>Policyholders | Paid<br>for<br>Taxes. | General<br>Expenses. | Total<br>Expenditure. | <sup>e</sup> Excess of<br>Income over<br>Expenditure.<br>—<br><sup>d</sup> The Reverse. |
|---------------------------------|---------------------------------|-----------------------|----------------------|-----------------------|---|
|                                 | \$ cts.                         | \$ cts.               | \$ cts.              | \$ cts.               | \$ cts.   |
| <i>British Companies.</i>       |                                 |                       |                      |                       |   |
| Commercial Union.....           | 7,169 62                        | 605 39                | 2,164 72             | 9,939 73              | <sup>e</sup> 154,105 73   |
| Edinburgh Life.....             | 19,947 50                       | 113 30                | 1,693 04             | 21,753 84             | <sup>e</sup> 8,682 61   |
| Gresham Life.....               | None.                           | 56 00                 | 3,063 56             | 3,119 56              | <sup>e</sup> 3,119 56   |
| Life Association of Scotland... | 58,690 26                       | 8 00                  | 774 89               | 59,473 15             | <sup>d</sup> 44,328 93  |
| Liverpool & London & Globe.     | 5,721 48                        | 45 54                 | 381 35               | 6,148 37              | <sup>d</sup> 3,077 81   |
| London & Lanc. Life & Gen...    | 275,466 41                      | 6,732 18              | 104,385 52           | 386,584 11            | <sup>e</sup> 265,955 94   |
| London Assurance.....           | None.                           | None.                 | None.                | None.                 | <sup>e</sup> 199 97   |
| North British & Mercantile...   | 97,265 87                       | 679 69                | 3,534 38             | 101,479 94            | <sup>d</sup> 82,202 57  |
| Norwich Union Life.....         | 3,498 43                        | 21 71                 | 166 79               | 3,686 93              | <sup>e</sup> 1,733 56   |
| Phoenix, of London.....         | 161,697 37                      | 2,441 68              | 36,434 45            | 200,573 50            | <sup>e</sup> 99,482 90  |
| Royal.....                      | 72,037 33                       | 1,739 11              | 68,693 98            | 142,470 42            | <sup>e</sup> 68,418 56  |
| Scottish Amicable.....          | 5,005 27                        | 66 98                 | 14 98                | 5,087 23              | <sup>e</sup> 2,826 08   |
| Scottish Provident.....         | 2,056 43                        | None.                 | 15 35                | 2,071 78              | <sup>e</sup> 2,986 56   |
| Standard.....                   | 767,174 67                      | 11,680 99             | 129,442 52           | 908,298 18            | <sup>e</sup> 679,283 27   |
| Star.....                       | 32,100 85                       | 157 91                | 840 64               | 33,099 40             | <sup>e</sup> 67,181 08  |
| Totals.....                     | 1,507,831 49                    | 24,348 48             | 351,606 17           | 1,883,786 14          | <sup>e</sup> 1,218,127 39   |
| <i>American Companies.</i>      |                                 |                       |                      |                       |   |
| Aetna Life.....                 | 676,492 69                      | 10,583 79             | 73,603 17            | 760,679 65            | <sup>e</sup> 154,791 29   |
| Connecticut Mutual.....         | 41,781 09                       | None.                 | 41 35                | 41,822 44             | <sup>d</sup> 14,312 35  |
| Equitable.....                  | 865,735 89                      | 9,753 11              | 86,895 66            | 962,384 66            | <sup>e</sup> 96,543 59  |
| Germania.....                   | 11,789 12                       | 3 80                  | 50 00                | 11,842 92             | <sup>e</sup> 3,060 29   |
| Metropolitan.....               | 756,788 29                      | 42,503 77             | 898,998 44           | 1,698,290 50          | <sup>e</sup> 1,670,559 70   |
| Mutual Life of New York.....    | 1,240,480 09                    | 12,730 85             | 180,535 67           | 1,433,746 61          | <sup>e</sup> 42,375 06  |
| National Life of United States  | 3,147 00                        | None.                 | 35 29                | 3,182 29              | <sup>d</sup> 2,744 49   |
| New York Life.....              | 1,089,445 98                    | 22,813 53             | 228,607 97           | 1,340,867 48          | <sup>e</sup> 1,038,451 48   |
| North Western Mutual.....       | 16,350 13                       | 2 20                  | 25 00                | 16,377 33             | <sup>d</sup> 13,147 34  |
| Phoenix Mutual.....             | 7,827 52                        | None.                 | None.                | 7,827 52              | <sup>e</sup> 13,677 92  |
| Provident Savings.....          | 81,090 70                       | 54 80                 | 1,126 28             | 82,271 78             | <sup>e</sup> 21,097 46  |
| Prudential.....                 | 147,500 59                      | 10,751 12             | 606,786 96           | 765,038 67            | <sup>e</sup> 148,543 61   |
| State Life.....                 | 23,655 84                       | 1,175 24              | 7,603 77             | 32,434 85             | <sup>e</sup> 19,270 49  |
| Travelers.....                  | 307,267 33                      | 6,063 56              | 50,163 79            | 363,494 68            | <sup>e</sup> 216,263 85   |
| Union Mutual.....               | 180,579 12                      | 4,504 17              | 33,759 14            | 218,842 43            | <sup>e</sup> 100,363 68   |
| United States Life.....         | 26,242 24                       | 461 94                | 5,161 19             | 31,865 37             | <sup>e</sup> 29,548 76  |
| Totals.....                     | 5,476,173 62                    | 121,401 88            | 2,173,393 68         | 7,770,969 18          | 3,524,343 00  |



2 GEORGE V., A. 1912

DETAILS of Life Insurance issued and

|  | Amount in<br>Force<br>Jan. 1, 1911. | New Policies<br>Issued. | Old Policies<br>Revived. | Old Policies<br>Changed<br>and<br>Increased. |
|--|-------------------------------------|-------------------------|--------------------------|--|
| <i>Canadian Companies.</i>                   | \$                                  | \$                      | \$                       | \$   |
| British Columbia Life .....                  | None.                               | 1,095,805               | None.                    | None.  |
| Canada Life (Canadian business).....         | 91,140,693                          | 9,064,890               | 121,943                  | None.  |
| Canadian Guardian Life.....                  | 433,293                             |                         |                          |  |
| Confederation (Canadian business).....       | 47,996,314                          | 5,065,266               | None.                    | None.  |
| Continental Life.....                        | 6,367,883                           | 1,833,284               | 34,500                   | None.  |
| Crown Life.....                              | 6,252,279                           | 2,507,070               | 73,950                   | None.  |
| Dominion Life.....                           | 10,718,766                          | 2,395,463               | 56,280                   | None.  |
| Excelsior Life. { Ordinary.....              | 13,695,101                          | 3,010,997               | 24,472                   | None.  |
| { Monthly.....                               | 90,605                              | 19                      | 3,235                    | None.  |
| Federal Life (Canadian business).....        | 21,739,021                          | 4,301,661               | 38,500                   | None.  |
| Great-West (Canadian business).....          | 56,065,820                          | 15,510,035              | 330,884                  | 121,249                                      |
| Home Life.....                               | 5,872,691                           | 684,092                 | 80,300                   | None.  |
| Imperial Life (Canadian business).....       | 28,742,497                          | 6,061,911               | 320,820                  | None.  |
| London Life.. { Ordinary.....                | 9,001,184                           | 3,333,455               | 45,500                   | None.  |
| { Industrial.....                            | 7,864,709                           | 4,035,729               | 21,969                   | 587,707                                      |
| Manufacturers (Canadian business).....       | 43,276,732                          | 8,400,774               | 285,180                  | None.  |
| Monarch Life.....                            | 3,070,139                           | 1,354,804               | None.                    | None.  |
| Mutual Life of Can. (Canadian business)..... | 64,343,119                          | 9,975,646               | 115,844                  | None.  |
| National Life of Can. (Canadian business...) | 12,272,563                          | 3,813,918               | 22,500                   | None.  |
| North American (Canadian business).....      | 38,920,534                          | 5,068,842               | 74,133                   | 687,167                                      |
| Northern Life.....                           | 7,009,600                           | 1,911,945               | 22,000                   | None.  |
| Royal Guardians.....                         | 3,723,675                           | 206,000                 | 64,000                   | None.  |
| Security Life.....                           | None.                               | 280,500                 | None.                    | None.  |
| Sovereign Life.....                          | 2,901,502                           | 638,500                 | 48,000                   | 14,972                                       |
| Subsidiary High Court of the A. O. F.....    | 1,893,029                           | 265,117                 | 2,500                    | None.  |
| Sun Life (Can. business) { Ordinary.....     | 72,855,410                          | 13,747,323              | 167,470                  | 127,313                                      |
| { Thrift.....                                | 1,031,083                           | None.                   | 7,979                    | 1,384  |
| Travellers Life of Canada.....               | 479,200                             | 1,302,937               | None.                    | None.  |
| Union Life.. { Ordinary.....                 | 2,522,637                           | 1,351,904               | 66,423                   | None.  |
| { Industrial.....                            | 15,612,165                          | 17,981,592              | 940,131                  | None.  |
| Totals.....                                  | 575,892,244                         | 125,199,479             | 2,968,513                | 1,539,792                                    |
| <i>British Companies.</i>                    |                                     |                         |                          |  |
| Commercial Union.....                        | 752,685                             | 34,435                  | None.                    | None.  |
| Edinburgh Life.....                          | 77,846                              | None.                   | None.                    | None.  |
| Life Association of Scotland.....            | 615,342                             | None.                   | None.                    | None.  |
| Liverpool and London and Globe.....          | 123,445                             | 960                     | None.                    | None.  |
| London and Lancashire Life and General.....  | 12,221,216                          | 1,935,346               | 139,437                  | 10,975                                       |
| London Assurance.....                        | 20,193                              | None.                   | None.                    | 845  |
| North British and Mercantile.....            | 812,614                             | 45,500                  | None.                    | 39,308                                       |
| Norwich Union Life.....                      | 105,508                             | None.                   | None.                    | None.  |
| Phoenix, of London .....                     | 5,755,337                           | 817,926                 | 1,099                    | None.  |
| Royal.....                                   | 4,330,542                           | 1,665,752               | 6,000                    | None.  |
| Scottish Amicable.....                       | 115,517                             | None.                   | None.                    | 3,228  |
| Scottish Provident.....                      | 78,532                              | None.                   | None.                    | 25   |
| Standard.....                                | 23,144,189                          | 2,673,124               | 185,666                  | None.  |
| Star.....                                    | 327,787                             | None.                   | None.                    | 1,199  |
| Totals.....                                  | 48,480,753                          | 7,173,043               | 332,202                  | 55,580                                       |



SESSIONAL PAPER No. 9

terminated in Canada during the Year 1911.

AMOUNT OF POLICIES TERMINATED BY

| Death.    | Maturity. | Expiry.   | Surrender | Lapse.     | Change<br>and<br>Decrease | Not<br>Taken | Total<br>Terminated | Gross Amount<br>in force<br>Dec. 31, 1911 |
|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|------------|---------------------------|--------------|---------------------|---|
| \$        | \$        | \$        | \$        | \$         | \$                        | \$           | \$                  | \$  |
| None      | None.     | None.     | None.     | 56,766     | None.                     | 57,844       | 114,610             | 981,195                                   |
| 1,241,731 | 309,106   | 160,000   | 758,630   | 1,393,992  | 41,267                    | 694,300      | 4,599,026           | 95,728,500                                |
| 420,507   | 355,496   | 402,673   | 736,470   | 1,282,158  | 37,342                    | 438,315      | 3,672,961           | 49,388,619                                |
| 21,735    | 1,000     | 18,000    | 120,594   | 624,570    | 6,225                     | 52,240       | 844,364             | 7,391,303                                 |
| 43,000    | None.     | 10,000    | 93,700    | 608,120    | 9,500                     | 385,700      | 1,150,020           | 7,683,279                                 |
| 47,762    | 37,860    | None      | 41,540    | 551,400    | 26,790                    | 234,500      | 939,852             | 12,230,657                                |
| 54,209    | 31,200    | 21,000    | 243,416   | 1,130,036  | 23,699                    | 389,000      | 1,892,560           | 14,838,010                                |
| 1,766     | None.     | None.     | 1,579     | 6,761      | None.                     | None.        | 10,106              | 83,753                                    |
| 173,469   | 46,075    | 53,700    | 326,390   | 1,643,287  | 16,546                    | 635,455      | 2,894,922           | 23,184,260                                |
| 378,060   | 19,000    | 59,000    | 710,392   | 3,231,037  | None.                     | 1,027,633    | 5,425,122           | 66,602,866                                |
| 61,000    | 1,800     | None.     | 84,452    | 562,634    | 12,363                    | 22,250       | 744,499             | 5,892,584                                 |
| 219,913   | 34,250    | 17,879    | 590,557   | 1,275,852  | 12,482                    | 609,246      | 2,760,179           | 32,365,049                                |
| 45,996    | 23,398    | 13,000    | 80,807    | 1,168,080  | 6,764                     | 32,000       | 1,370,045           | 11,010,094                                |
| 82,930    | 71,223    | 330       | 29,150    | 3,014,090  | None.                     | None.        | 3,197,723           | 9,312,391                                 |
| 386,700   | 195,452   | 26,075    | 706,396   | 2,244,923  | 37,733                    | 1,304,101    | 4,901,380           | 47,061,306                                |
| 13,500    | None.     | None.     | 6,000     | 252,298    | 5,000                     | 142,000      | 418,798             | 4,006,145                                 |
| 373,443   | 288,800   | 65,500    | 886,798   | 1,763,314  | 34,039                    | 530,834      | 3,942,728           | 70,491,881                                |
| 69,596    | 7,000     | 279,000   | 126,060   | 1,129,260  | 49,094                    | 71,855       | 1,731,865           | 14,377,116                                |
| 392,739   | 129,418   | 163,390   | 914,830   | 1,301,444  | None.                     | 321,394      | 3,223,215           | 41,527,461                                |
| 41,150    | None.     | 2,000     | 81,170    | 885,029    | 37,763                    | 40,235       | 1,087,347           | 7,856,198                                 |
| 68,500    | None.     | None.     | 17,646    | 239,818    | 7,887                     | 18,500       | 352,351             | 3,641,324                                 |
| None.     | None.     | None.     | None.     | None.      | None.                     | 24,000       | 24,000              | 256,500                                   |
| 19,500    | None.     | 22,000    | 80,710    | 245,065    | None.                     | 62,635       | 429,910             | 3,173,064                                 |
| 10,984    | None.     | 1,000     | 20,750    | 121,936    | None.                     | 39,000       | 193,670             | 1,966,976                                 |
| 595,421   | 383,694   | 70,085    | 1,171,238 | 2,102,981  | None.                     | 1,989,739    | 6,313,158           | 80,584,358                                |
| 11,001    | 3,320     | 298       | 15,332    | 37,238     | None.                     | None.        | 67,189              | 973,257                                   |
| None.     | None.     | None.     | None.     | 92,700     | 15,000                    | 107,500      | 215,200             | 1,566,937                                 |
| 10,438    | None.     | None.     | 60,855    | 584,486    | 3,900                     | 257,134      | 916,813             | 3,024,151                                 |
| 95,733    | 109       | 3,884     | 50,365    | 12,290,989 | None.                     | None.        | 12,441,080          | 22,092 808                                |
| 4,880,783 | 1,938,201 | 1,388,814 | 7,955,827 | 39,840,264 | 383,394                   | 9,487,410    | 66,184,556          | 639,415,472                               |
| 6,147     | None.     | None.     | None.     | 4,811      | None.                     | None.        | 10,958              | 776,162                                   |
| 18,593    | 1,354     | None.     | None.     | None.      | None.                     | None.        | 19,947              | 57,899                                    |
| 33,763    | None.     | None.     | 12,167    | 5,368      | None.                     | None.        | 51,298              | 564,044                                   |
| 11,803    | 1,282     | None.     | None.     | None.      | 705                       | None.        | 13,790              | 110,615                                   |
| 129,997   | 123,527   | None.     | 125,873   | 567,513    | None.                     | 172,491      | 1,119,401           | 13,187,573                                |
| None.     | None.     | None.     | None.     | None.      | None.                     | None.        | None.               | 21,038                                    |
| 79,032    | 8,778     | None.     | 9,192     | 26,512     | None.                     | None.        | 123,514             | 773,908                                   |
| 3,195     | None.     | None.     | None.     | None.      | None.                     | None.        | 3,195               | 102,313                                   |
| 74,293    | 46,638    | 10,000    | 103,007   | 3,043      | 4,392                     | 23,250       | 264,623             | 6,309,739                                 |
| 58,209    | None.     | 21,000    | 41,367    | 300,185    | 933                       | 215,893      | 637,587             | 5,364,707                                 |
| 6,141     | None.     | None.     | 79        | None.      | None.                     | None.        | 6,220               | 112,525                                   |
| 1,689     | None.     | None.     | 540       | None.      | None.                     | None.        | 2,229               | 76,328                                    |
| 396,140   | 268,952   | 45,500    | 326,698   | 743,098    | 127,860                   | 105,352      | 2,013,600           | 23,989,379                                |
| 17,482    | 3,497     | None.     | 2,832     | None.      | None.                     | None.        | 23,811              | 305,175                                   |
| 836,484   | 454,028   | 76,500    | 621,755   | 1,650,530  | 133,890                   | 516,986      | 4,290,173           | 51,751,405                                |



2 GEORGE V, A. 1912

DETAILS of Life Insurance issued and

|                                     | Amount in<br>Force<br>Jan. 1, 1911. | New Policies<br>Issued. | Old Policies<br>Revived. | Old Policies<br>Changed<br>and<br>Increased. |
|-------------------------------------|-------------------------------------|-------------------------|--------------------------|--|
| <i>American Companies.</i>          | \$                                  | \$                      | \$                       | \$   |
| Ætna Life .....                     | 19,460,657                          | 1,596,350               | 3,100                    | 55,599                                       |
| Connecticut Mutual.....             | 936,576                             | None.                   | None.                    | 78,493                                       |
| Equitable.....                      | 20,808,446                          | 2,433,988               | 24,000                   | 20,008                                       |
| Germania.....                       | 234,704                             | None.                   | None.                    | 38,455                                       |
| Metropolitan. { Ordinary.....       | 28,919,551                          | 11,893,608              | 1,088,222                | 189,310                                      |
| { Industrial.....                   | 46,199,059                          | 15,108,608              | 1,100,164                | None.  |
| Mutual Life of New York.....        | 30,248,453                          | 3,951,369               | 29,000                   | 73,482                                       |
| National Life of United States..... | 48,155                              | None.                   | None.                    | None.  |
| New York Life.....                  | 50,505,716                          | 6,573,025               | 159,900                  | 28,458                                       |
| North Western Mutual.....           | 173,681                             | None.                   | None.                    | 544  |
| Phoenix Mutual .....                | 398,436                             | None.                   | None.                    | None.  |
| Provident Savings.....              | 2,627,923                           | 11,000                  | 48,000                   | None.  |
| Prudential. { Ordinary.....         | 8,757,438                           | 7,226,214               | 263,969                  | 380,912                                      |
| { Industrial.....                   | 11,388,120                          | 11,592,891              | 1,697,939                | 257,532                                      |
| State Life.....                     | 1,516,627                           | 146,540                 | 12,000                   | 11,126                                       |
| Travelers.....                      | 11,757,222                          | 1,788,592               | 13,512                   | 9,254  |
| Union Mutual.....                   | 7,381,075                           | 669,573                 | 8,674                    | None.  |
| United States Life.....             | 1,408,835                           | 82,500                  | 12,000                   | 16,460                                       |
| Totals.....                         | 242,770,674                         | 63,084,258              | 4,460,480                | 1,159,633                                    |



SESSIONAL PAPER No. 9

terminated in Canada during the Year 1911—*Concluded.*

AMOUNT OF POLICIES TERMINATED BY

| Death.    | Maturity. | Expiry.   | Surrender | Lapse.     | Change<br>and<br>Decrease. | Not<br>Taken. | Total<br>Terminated. | Gross<br>Amount<br>in<br>Force.<br>Dec. 31, 1911 |
|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|------------|----------------------------|---------------|----------------------|--|
| \$        | \$        | \$        | \$        | \$         | \$                         | \$            | \$                   | \$   |
| 337,006   | 198,729   | 23,080    | 310,721   | 381,350    | None.                      | 57,250        | 1,308,136            | 19,807,570                                       |
| 33,591    | None.     | None.     | 3,500     | 6,000      | None.                      | 1,000         | 44,091               | 970,978  |
| 447,132   | 131,743   | 50,911    | 545,573   | 459,388    | None.                      | 232,194       | 1,866,941            | 21,419,501                                       |
| 5,615     | 3,000     | None.     | 4,000     | 2,500      | None.                      | None.         | 15,115               | 258,044  |
| 130,406   | 26,984    | 16,933    | 936,115   | 3,026,068  | None.                      | 1,737,300     | 5,873,806            | 36,216,885                                       |
| 369,155   | 6,270     | 2,069     | 387,580   | 8,992,075  | 433,744                    | None.         | 10,190,893           | 52,216,938                                       |
| 311,326   | 200,502   | 113,836   | 948,086   | 738,074    | None.                      | None.         | 2,311,824            | 31,990,480                                       |
| 3,147     | None.     | None.     | None.     | None.      | None.                      | None.         | 3,147                | 45,008   |
| 562,006   | 96,946    | 537,950   | 707,722   | 1,249,170  | None.                      | None.         | 3,153,794            | 54,113,305                                       |
| 11,151    | None.     | None.     | 7,072     | None.      | None.                      | None.         | 18,223               | 156,002  |
| 5,000     | None.     | None.     | None.     | None.      | None.                      | None.         | 5,000                | 393,436  |
| 31,000    | 7,000     | 98,500    | 116,465   | 67,480     | 19,202                     | 2,000         | 341,647              | 2,345,276  |
| 56,170    | None.     | 1,006,806 | 42,500    | 1,168,964  | None.                      | 1,439,624     | 3,714,064            | 12,914,469                                       |
| 104,368   | None.     | None.     | 247       | 8,208,223  | None.                      | None.         | 8,372,838            | 16,563,644                                       |
| 22,846    | None.     | 13,500    | 25,000    | 89,000     | None.                      | 68,000        | 218,346              | 1,467,947  |
| 182,130   | 82,280    | 54,971    | 195,860   | 277,725    | None.                      | None.         | 792,966              | 12,775,614                                       |
| 104,544   | 12,649    | 106,500   | 63,900    | 91,063     | 21,039                     | 57,000        | 456,695              | 7,602,627  |
| 12,201    | 7,902     | 21,225    | 12,829    | 71,000     | None.                      | None.         | 125,157              | 1,394,638  |
| 2,728,794 | 774,005   | 2,046,281 | 4,306,450 | 24,888,080 | 473,715                    | 3,129,980     | 38,812,683           | 272,652,362                                      |



New Policies Issued in Canada 1911.

|  | LIFE   |            | ENDOWMENT. |            | TERM AND ALL OTHER. |            | BONUS ADDITIONS. | TOTAL.  |             |
|--|--------|------------|------------|------------|---------------------|------------|------------------|---------|-------------|
|  | Number | Amount.    | Number.    | Amount.    | Number.             | Amount.    | Amount.          | Number. | Amount.     |
| <i>Canadian Companies.</i>                       |        |            |            |            |                     |            |                  |         |             |
| British Columbia Life.....                       | 337    | 1,009,849  | 32         | 56,500     | 5                   | 29,456     | None.            | 374     | 1,095,805   |
| Canada Life (Canadian Business).....             | 2,479  | 5,779,944  | 798        | 1,783,200  | 246                 | 1,486,076  | 15,670           | 3,523   | 9,064,890   |
| Confederation (Canadian business).....           | 2,152  | 3,632,216  | 702        | 938,903    | 123                 | 470,500    | 23,647           | 2,977   | 5,065,266   |
| Continental Life.....                            | 816    | 1,243,734  | 292        | 415,550    | 57                  | 174,000    | None.            | 1,165   | 1,833,284   |
| Crown Life.....                                  | 1,104  | 1,984,070  | 202        | 303,500    | 58                  | 219,500    | None.            | 1,364   | 2,507,070   |
| Dominion Life.....                               | 925    | 1,884,673  | 260        | 420,500    | 12                  | 83,750     | 6,540            | 1,197   | 2,395,463   |
| Excelsior Life.....                              | 1,474  | 2,171,450  | 474        | 572,047    | 79                  | 267,500    | None.            | 2,027   | 3,010,997   |
| ..... (Ordinary.....)                            | None.  | None.      | 1          | 19         | None.               | None.      | None.            | 1       | 19          |
| ..... (Monthly.....)                             | 2,048  | 3,339,500  | 554        | 795,000    | 42                  | 166,000    | 1,161            | 2,644   | 4,301,661   |
| Federal Life (Canadian business).....            | 5,205  | 12,230,776 | 840        | 1,436,737  | 304                 | 1,828,881  | 13,611           | 6,349   | 15,510,035  |
| Great-West.... (Canadian business).....          | 286    | 467,592    | 147        | 216,500    | None.               | None.      | None.            | 433     | 684,092     |
| Home Life.....                                   | 2,599  | 4,679,482  | 523        | 857,305    | 117                 | 523,883    | 1,241            | 3,239   | 6,061,911   |
| Imperial Life (Canadian business).....           | 598    | 450,720    | 2,844      | 2,851,735  | 13                  | 31,000     | None.            | 3,455   | 3,333,455   |
| London Life.....                                 | 8,462  | 1,309,258  | 23,774     | 2,726,471  | None.               | None.      | None.            | 32,236  | 4,035,729   |
| ..... (Ordinary.....)                            | 3,837  | 6,823,972  | 734        | 1,147,436  | 73                  | 416,311    | 13,055           | 4,644   | 8,400,774   |
| ..... (Industrial.....)                          | 415    | 1,099,500  | 26         | 51,400     | 77                  | 169,000    | 31,904           | 518     | 1,354,804   |
| Manufacturers (Canadian business).....           | 3,485  | 6,553,713  | 1,507      | 2,599,933  | 202                 | 822,000    | None.            | 5,194   | 9,975,646   |
| Monarch Life.....                                | 1,232  | 2,671,063  | 214        | 348,855    | 133                 | 794,000    | None.            | 1,579   | 3,813,918   |
| Mutual Life of Canada (Canadian business).....   | 1,872  | 3,245,357  | 727        | 1,078,972  | 268                 | 738,500    | 6,013            | 2,867   | 5,068,842   |
| National Life of Canada (Canadian business)..... | 866    | 1,205,225  | 435        | 568,220    | 54                  | 138,500    | None.            | 1,355   | 1,911,945   |
| North American (Canadian business).....          | 197    | 183,500    | 21         | 22,500     | None.               | None.      | None.            | 218     | 206,000     |
| Northern Life.....                               | 189    | 226,000    | 48         | 54,500     | None.               | None.      | None.            | 237     | 280,500     |
| Royal Guardians.....                             | 256    | 549,000    | 31         | 56,500     | 7                   | 33,000     | None.            | 294     | 638,500     |
| Security Life.....                               | 253    | 210,100    | 60         | 53,200     | None.               | None.      | 1,817            | 313     | 265,117     |
| Sovereign Life.....                              | 6,503  | 11,504,865 | 1,496      | 2,168,334  | 7                   | 24,389     | 49,735           | 8,006   | 13,747,323  |
| Subsidiary High Court of the A. O. F.....        | None.  | None.      | None.      | None.      | None.               | None.      | None.            | None.   | None.       |
| Sun Life (Can. business).....                    | 365    | 747,000    | 75         | 127,000    | 57                  | 428,937    | None.            | 497     | 1,302,937   |
| ..... (Thrft.....)                               | 575    | 482,608    | 1,647      | 862,296    | 2                   | 7,000      | None.            | 2,224   | 1,351,904   |
| Travellers Life of Canada.....                   | 29,667 | 4,330,443  | 8,079      | 553,060    | 68,128              | 13,098,089 | None.            | 105,874 | 17,981,592  |
| Union Life.....                                  |        |            |            |            |                     |            | None.            |         |             |
| ..... (Ordinary.....)                            |        |            |            |            |                     |            | None.            |         |             |
| ..... (Industrial.....)                          |        |            |            |            |                     |            | None.            |         |             |
| Totals....                                       | 78,197 | 80,015,610 | 46,543     | 23,066,173 | 70,064              | 21,950,272 | 167,424          | 194,804 | 125,199,479 |
| <i>British Companies.</i>                        |        |            |            |            |                     |            |                  |         |             |
| Commercial Union.....                            | 3      | 15,000     | 4          | 8,973      | 1                   | 10,000     | 462              | 8       | 34,435      |
| Liverpool and London and Globe.....              | 2      | 960        | None.      | None.      | None.               | None.      | None.            | 2       | 960         |



SESSIONAL PAPER No. 9

|   |         |            |        |            |       |           |         |         |            |
|---|---------|------------|--------|------------|-------|-----------|---------|---------|------------|
| London and Lancashire Life and General..... | 518     | 1,393,311  | 263    | 411,206    | 27    | 122,128   | 8,701   | 808     | 1,935,346  |
| North British and Mercantile.....           | 12      | 24,000     | 10     | 21,500     | None. | None.     | None.   | 22      | 45,500     |
| Phoenix of London.....                      | 126     | 453,000    | 64     | 130,650    | 34    | 169,500   | 64,776  | 224     | 817,926    |
| Royal.....                                  | 488     | 1,166,385  | 104    | 188,500    | 46    | 309,500   | 1,367   | 638     | 1,665,752  |
| Standard.....                               | 335     | 1,311,444  | 305    | 525,564    | 34    | 142,500   | 693,616 | 674     | 2,673,124  |
| Totals.....                                 | 1,484   | 4,364,100  | 750    | 1,286,393  | 142   | 753,628   | 768,922 | 2,376   | 7,173,043  |
| American Companies.                         |         |            |        |            |       |           |         |         |            |
| Ætna Life.....                              | 55      | 261,015    | 346    | 585,285    | 338   | 750,050   | None.   | 739     | 1,596,350  |
| Equitable.....                              | 766     | 1,723,585  | 148    | 239,000    | 125   | 431,500   | 39,903  | 1,039   | 2,433,988  |
| Metropolitan.....                           | 5,334   | 7,659,975  | 4,603  | 3,572,012  | 595   | 654,000   | 7,621   | 10,532  | 11,893,608 |
| { Ordinary.....                             |         |            |        |            |       |           |         |         |            |
| { Industrial.....                           |         |            |        |            |       |           |         |         |            |
| Mutual Life of New York.....                | 73,790  | 11,837,496 | 31,449 | 3,263,212  | 79    | 7,900     | None.   | 105,318 | 15,108,608 |
| New York Life.....                          | 1,038   | 3,049,781  | 141    | 198,500    | 146   | 652,378   | 50,710  | 1,325   | 3,951,369  |
| Provident Savings.....                      | 2,523   | 5,655,046  | 542    | 730,595    | 35    | 153,000   | 34,384  | 3,100   | 6,573,025  |
| { Ordinary.....                             |         |            |        |            |       |           |         |         |            |
| { Industrial.....                           |         |            |        |            |       |           |         |         |            |
| Prudential.....                             | 5       | 11,000     | None.  | None.      | None. | None.     | None.   | 5       | 11,000     |
| State Life.....                             | 3,521   | 3,571,724  | 1,094  | 890,949    | 1,629 | 2,763,071 | 470     | 6,244   | 7,226,214  |
| Travelers.....                              | 67,717  | 9,118,734  | 20,487 | 2,470,939  | 26    | 3,218     | None.   | 88,230  | 11,592,891 |
| Union Mutual.....                           | 23      | 113,500    | 5      | 14,000     | 4     | 19,000    | 40      | 32      | 146,540    |
| United States Life.....                     | 263     | 739,183    | 59     | 108,887    | 265   | 939,753   | 769     | 587     | 1,788,592  |
| { Ordinary.....                             |         |            |        |            |       |           |         |         |            |
| { Industrial.....                           |         |            |        |            |       |           |         |         |            |
| Totals.....                                 | 155,218 | 44,243,522 | 58,917 | 12,147,379 | 3,281 | 6,542,370 | 140,987 | 217,416 | 63,074,258 |

RECAPITULATION.

|                         |         |             |         |            |        |            |           |         |             |
|-------------------------|---------|-------------|---------|------------|--------|------------|-----------|---------|-------------|
| Canadian Companies..... | 78,197  | 80,015,610  | 46,543  | 23,066,173 | 70,064 | 21,950,272 | 167,424   | 194,804 | 125,199,479 |
| British Companies.....  | 1,484   | 4,364,100   | 750     | 1,286,393  | 142    | 753,628    | 768,922   | 2,376   | 7,173,043   |
| American Companies..... | 155,218 | 44,243,522  | 58,917  | 12,147,379 | 3,281  | 6,542,370  | 140,987   | 217,416 | 63,074,258  |
| Totals.....             | 234,899 | 128,623,232 | 106,210 | 36,499,945 | 73,487 | 29,246,270 | 1,077,333 | 414,596 | 195,446,780 |



POLICIES in Force in Canada, December 31, 1911.

|  | LIFE.   |             | ENDOWMENT. |             | TERM AND ALL OTHER |            | BONUS ADDITIONS. | TOTAL.  |             |
|--|---------|-------------|------------|-------------|--------------------|------------|------------------|---------|-------------|
|  | Number. | Amount.     | Number.    | Amount.     | Number.            | Amount.    |                  | Number. | Amount.     |
| Canadian Companies.                              |         |             |            |             |                    |            |                  |         |             |
| British Columbia Life.....                       | 299     | \$ 905,239  | 25         | \$ 46,500   | 5                  | \$ 29,456  | None.            | 329     | \$ 981,195  |
| Canada Life (Canadian business).....             | 34,698  | 70,778,144  | 9,303      | 18,409,902  | 612                | 2,936,502  | 3,603,952        | 44,613  | 95,728,500  |
| Canadian Guardian Life.....                      |         |             |            |             |                    |            |                  | (155)   | (123,430)   |
| Confederation (Canadian business).....           | 22,233  | 34,013,326  | 9,322      | 13,412,885  | 540                | 1,712,660  | 249,748          | 32,095  | 49,388,619  |
| Continental Life.....                            | 3,881   | 4,924,007   | 1,671      | 2,012,296   | 192                | 455,000    | None.            | 5,744   | 7,391,303   |
| Crown Life.....                                  | 3,357   | 5,646,773   | 990        | 1,502,425   | 164                | 534,081    | None.            | 4,511   | 7,683,279   |
| Dominion Life.....                               | 4,396   | 7,515,757   | 3,363      | 4,454,115   | 40                 | 231,250    | 29,535           | 7,799   | 12,230,657  |
| Excelsior Life... { Ordinary.....                | 7,769   | 10,355,257  | 3,182      | 3,856,252   | 219                | 622,400    | 4,101            | 11,170  | 14,838,010  |
| { Monthly.....                                   | 366     | 55,486      | 310        | 28,267      | None.              | None.      | None.            | 676     | 83,753      |
| Federal Life (Canadian business).....            | 12,411  | 17,551,699  | 3,006      | 4,013,445   | 676                | 1,611,450  | 7,666            | 16,093  | 23,184,260  |
| Great-West (Canadian business)...                | 26,557  | 52,211,368  | 5,304      | 8,062,349   | 1,609              | 6,276,587  | 52,562           | 33,470  | 66,602,866  |
| Home Life.....                                   | 3,224   | 4,188,260   | 1,223      | 1,507,963   | 131                | 196,361    | None.            | 4,578   | 5,892,584   |
| Imperial Life (Canadian business).....           | 12,545  | 23,191,165  | 4,165      | 7,437,803   | 362                | 1,728,005  | 8,076            | 17,072  | 32,365,049  |
| London Life... { Ordinary.....                   | 2,093   | 1,777,903   | 8,679      | 9,006,364   | 115                | 225,500    | 327              | 10,887  | 11,010,094  |
| { Industrial.....                                | 28,341  | 3,499,693   | 58,465     | 5,760,357   | 1,934              | 52,341     | None.            | 88,740  | 9,312,391   |
| Manufacturers (Canadian business).....           | 25,063  | 35,807,841  | 6,456      | 9,154,700   | 798                | 2,034,696  | 64,069           | 32,317  | 47,061,306  |
| Monarch Life.....                                | 1,446   | 3,522,948   | 89         | 168,400     | 92                 | 219,500    | 95,297           | 1,627   | 4,006,145   |
| Mutual Life of Canada (Canadian business).....   | 28,652  | 47,500,563  | 13,689     | 20,630,871  | 793                | 2,357,450  | 2,997            | 43,134  | 70,491,881  |
| National Life of Canada (Canadian business)..... | 5,983   | 10,104,850  | 1,470      | 1,944,215   | 597                | 2,327,946  | 105              | 8,050   | 14,377,116  |
| North American (Canadian business).....          | 17,436  | 25,897,301  | 8,298      | 10,854,440  | 1,712              | 3,674,849  | 1,100,871        | 27,446  | 41,527,461  |
| Northern Life.....                               | 4,254   | 5,444,117   | 1,755      | 2,134,021   | 110                | 278,000    | 60               | 6,119   | 7,856,198   |
| Royal Guardian.....                              | 2,368   | 3,629,324   | 13         | 12,000      | None.              | None.      | None.            | 2,381   | 3,641,324   |
| Security Life.....                               | 177     | 213,000     | 40         | 43,500      | None.              | None.      | None.            | 217     | 256,500     |
| Sovereign Life.....                              | 1,201   | 2,506,208   | 325        | 484,856     | 40                 | 182,000    | None.            | 1,566   | 3,173,064   |
| Subsidiary High Court of the A. O. F.....        | 1,993   | 1,756,436   | 227        | 204,750     | None.              | None.      | 5,790            | 2,220   | 1,966,976   |
| Sun Life (Canadian business) . { Ordinary.....   | 39,013  | 60,849,519  | 13,456     | 18,672,299  | 184                | 469,529    | 593,011          | 52,653  | 80,584,353  |
| { Thrift.....                                    | 1,615   | 241,804     | 4,523      | 595,685     | 955                | 135,768    | None.            | 7,093   | 973,257     |
| Travellers Life of Canada.....                   | 398     | 908,000     | 81         | 131,000     | 66                 | 527,937    | None.            | 545     | 1,566,937   |
| Union Life... { Ordinary.....                    | 1,413   | 1,244,493   | 2,975      | 1,753,428   | 20                 | 26,230     | None.            | 4,408   | 3,024,151   |
| { Industrial.....                                | 72,391  | 9,573,066   | 18,696     | 1,809,359   | 60,538             | 10,710,383 | None.            | 151,625 | 22,092,808  |
| Totals.....                                      | 365,573 | 445,813,547 | 181,101    | 148,104,447 | 72,504             | 39,555,881 | 5,818,167        | 619,178 | 639,292,042 |
| British Companies.                               |         |             |            |             |                    |            |                  |         |             |
| Commercial Union.....                            | 158     | 571,005     | 38         | 130,805     | 2                  | 10,973     | 63,379           | 198     | 776,162     |
| Edinburgh Life.....                              | 31      | 42,443      | None.      | None.       | None.              | None.      | 15,456           | 31      | 57,899      |



|   |        |            |        |            |       |           |           |        |            |
|---|--------|------------|--------|------------|-------|-----------|-----------|--------|------------|
| Life Association of Scotland.....           | 353    | 555,294    | 7      | 8,482      | 1     | 268       | None.     | 361    | 564,044    |
| Liverpool and London and Globe.....         | 56     | 60,541     | 7      | 17,413     | None. | None.     | 32,661    | 63     | 110,615    |
| London and Lancashire Life and General..... | 3,064  | 6,808,443  | 3,902  | 6,049,659  | 35    | 207,028   | 122,443   | 7,001  | 13,187,573 |
| London Assurance.....                       | 5      | 17,520     | None.  | None.      | None. | None.     | 3,518     | 5      | 21,038     |
| North British and Mercantile.....           | 252    | 434,655    | 72     | 146,987    | 3     | 31,000    | 161,266   | 327    | 773,908    |
| Norwich Union Life.....                     | 92     | 82,121     | 5      | 7,703      | None. | None.     | 12,489    | 97     | 102,313    |
| Phoenix, of London.....                     | 1,643  | 4,459,011  | 392    | 1,226,665  | 35    | 168,500   | 455,563   | 2,070  | 6,309,739  |
| Royal.....                                  | 1,593  | 3,604,523  | 657    | 1,212,149  | 79    | 431,500   | 116,535   | 2,329  | 5,364,707  |
| Scottish Amicable.....                      | 40     | 99,407     | None.  | None.      | None. | None.     | 13,118    | 40     | 112,525    |
| Scottish Provident.....                     | 26     | 47,036     | None.  | None.      | None. | None.     | 29,292    | 26     | 76,328     |
| Standard.....                               | 5,832  | 12,901,011 | 5,132  | 8,241,465  | 312   | 1,434,476 | 1,412,427 | 11,276 | 23,989,379 |
| Star.....                                   | 120    | 182,044    | 86     | 95,465     | 1     | 3,407     | 24,259    | 207    | 305,175    |
| Totals.....                                 | 13,265 | 29,865,054 | 10,298 | 17,136,793 | 468   | 2,287,152 | 2,462,406 | 24,031 | 51,751,405 |

American Companies.

|                                     |         |             |         |            |        |            |         |         |             |
|-------------------------------------|---------|-------------|---------|------------|--------|------------|---------|---------|-------------|
| Ætna Life.....                      | 3,900   | 5,055,048   | 6,212   | 9,990,454  | 2,471  | 4,762,020  | 48      | 12,583  | 19,807,570  |
| Connecticut Mutual.....             | 566     | 970,978     | None.   | None.      | None.  | None.      | None.   | 566     | 970,978     |
| Equitable.....                      | 7,878   | 16,666,800  | 1,943   | 3,301,362  | 463    | 1,226,111  | 225,228 | 10,284  | 21,419,501  |
| Germania.....                       | 101     | 151,782     | 55      | 99,336     | 3      | 5,096      | 1,830   | 159     | 258,044     |
| Metropolitan.....(Ordinary          | 16,064  | 22,457,136  | 18,322  | 12,457,746 | 1,128  | 1,271,790  | 30,213  | 35,514  | 36,216,885  |
| Industrial.....                     | 178,903 | 26,356,036  | 244,397 | 25,293,853 | 7,772  | 567,049    | None.   | 431,072 | 52,216,938  |
| Mutual Life of New York.....        | 12,267  | 24,933,522  | 2,715   | 4,438,607  | 480    | 2,224,828  | 393,523 | 15,462  | 31,990,480  |
| National Life of United States..... | 62      | 45,008      | None.   | None.      | None.  | None.      | None.   | 62      | 45,008      |
| New York Life.....                  | 22,727  | 41,978,919  | 6,251   | 9,641,863  | 914    | 2,320,907  | 171,616 | 29,892  | 54,113,305  |
| North Western Mutual.....           | 137     | 155,002     | 1       | 1,000      | None.  | None.      | None.   | 138     | 156,002     |
| Phoenix Mutual.....                 | 427     | 387,143     | 3       | 293        | 4      | 6,000      | None.   | 434     | 393,436     |
| Provident Savings.....              | 844     | 1,346,281   | 210     | 368,267    | 296    | 630,728    | None.   | 1,350   | 2,345,276   |
| Prudential.....(Ordinary            | 7,712   | 8,307,828   | 2,782   | 2,427,411  | 827    | 2,176,409  | 2,821   | 11,321  | 12,914,469  |
| Industrial.....                     | 101,385 | 12,951,458  | 30,909  | 3,608,968  | 26     | 3,218      | None.   | 132,320 | 16,563,644  |
| State Life.....                     | 183     | 1,020,500   | 18      | 63,000     | 20     | 384,407    | 40      | 221     | 1,467,947   |
| Travelers.....                      | 2,587   | 6,838,371   | 1,116   | 2,920,753  | 1,057  | 3,009,856  | 6,634   | 4,760   | 12,775,614  |
| Union Mutual.....                   | 3,486   | 5,325,606   | 1,108   | 1,667,632  | 75     | 505,679    | 103,710 | 4,669   | 7,602,627   |
| United States Life.....             | 387     | 655,245     | 164     | 276,986    | 147    | 459,832    | 2,575   | 698     | 1,394,638   |
| Totals.....                         | 359,616 | 175,602,663 | 316,206 | 76,557,531 | 15,683 | 19,553,930 | 938,238 | 691,505 | 272,652,362 |

RECAPITULATION.

|                         |         |             |         |             |        |            |           |           |             |
|-------------------------|---------|-------------|---------|-------------|--------|------------|-----------|-----------|-------------|
| Canadian Companies..... | 365,573 | 445,813,547 | 181,101 | 148,104,447 | 72,504 | 39,555,881 | 5,818,167 | 619,178   | 639,292,042 |
| British Companies.....  | 13,265  | 29,865,054  | 10,298  | 17,136,793  | 468    | 2,287,152  | 2,462,406 | 24,031    | 51,751,405  |
| American Companies..... | 359,616 | 175,602,663 | 316,206 | 76,557,531  | 15,683 | 19,553,930 | 938,238   | 691,505   | 272,652,362 |
| Totals.....             | 738,454 | 651,281,264 | 507,605 | 241,798,771 | 88,655 | 61,396,963 | 9,218,811 | 1,334,714 | 963,695,809 |



AMOUNTS OF INSURANCE EFFECTED IN CANADA DURING THE RESPECTIVE YEARS 1875-1911.

| Year.       | Canadian Companies. | British Companies. | American Companies. | Total.        |
|-------------|---------------------|--------------------|---------------------|---------------|
|             | \$                  | \$                 | \$                  | \$            |
| 1875.....   | 5,077,601           | 1,689,833          | 8,306,824           | 15,074,258    |
| 1876.....   | 5,465,966           | 1,683,357          | 6,740,804           | 13,890,127    |
| 1877.....   | 5,724,648           | 2,142,702          | 5,667,317           | 13,534,667    |
| 1878.....   | 5,508,556           | 2,789,201          | 3,871,998           | 12,169,755    |
| 1879.....   | 6,112,706           | 1,877,918          | 3,363,600           | 11,354,224    |
| 1880.....   | 7,547,876           | 2,302,011          | 4,057,000           | 13,906,887    |
| 1881.....   | 11,158,479          | 2,536,120          | 3,923,412           | 17,618,011    |
| 1882.....   | 11,855,545          | 2,833,250          | 5,423,960           | 20,112,755    |
| 1883.....   | 11,883,317          | 3,278,008          | 6,411,635           | 21,572,960    |
| 1884.....   | 12,926,265          | 3,167,910          | 7,323,737           | 23,417,912    |
| 1885.....   | 14,881,695          | 3,950,647          | 8,332,646           | 27,164,988    |
| 1886.....   | 19,289,694          | 4,054,279          | 11,827,375          | 35,171,348    |
| 1887.....   | 23,505,549          | 3,067,040          | 11,435,721          | 38,008,310    |
| 1888.....   | 24,876,259          | 3,985,787          | 12,364,483          | 41,226,529    |
| 1889.....   | *26,438,358         | 3,399,313          | 14,719,266          | *44,556,937   |
| 1890.....   | 23,541,404          | 3,390,972          | 13,591,080          | 40,523,456    |
| 1891.....   | 21,904,302          | 2,947,246          | 13,014,739          | 37,866,287    |
| 1892.....   | 25,585,534          | 3,625,213          | 15,409,266          | 44,620,013    |
| 1893.....   | 28,089,437          | 2,967,855          | 14,145,555          | 45,202,847    |
| 1894.....   | 28,670,364          | 3,214,216          | 17,640,677          | 49,525,257    |
| 1895.....   | 27,909,672          | 3,337,638          | 13,093,888          | 44,341,198    |
| 1896.....   | 26,171,830          | 2,869,971          | 13,582,769          | 42,624,570    |
| 1897.....   | 30,351,021          | 2,778,510          | 15,138,134          | 48,267,665    |
| 1898.....   | 35,043,182          | 3,323,107          | 16,398,384          | 54,764,673    |
| 1899.....   | 42,138,128          | 3,748,127          | 21,514,478          | 67,400,733    |
| 1900.....   | 38,545,949          | 3,717,997          | 26,632,146          | 68,896,092    |
| 1901.....   | 38,298,747          | 3,059,043          | 32,541,438          | 73,899,228    |
| 1902.....   | 45,882,167          | 3,324,317          | 31,346,482          | 80,552,966    |
| 1903.....   | 55,169,104          | 3,132,904          | 33,265,797          | 91,567,805    |
| 1904.....   | 59,051,113          | 3,109,778          | 36,145,211          | 98,306,102    |
| 1905.....   | 67,539,141          | 3,881,980          | 34,486,215          | 105,907,336   |
| 1906.....   | 62,450,253          | 4,472,426          | 28,090,526          | 95,013,205    |
| 1907.....   | 61,838,766          | 3,501,743          | 25,042,423          | 90,382,932    |
| 1908.....   | 69,029,583          | 3,389,757          | 27,476,866          | 99,896,206    |
| 1909.....   | 79,121,977          | 3,930,230          | 48,686,871          | 131,739,078   |
| 1910.....   | 90,362,678          | 4,170,562          | 58,229,280          | 152,762,520   |
| 1911.....   | 111,017,584         | 5,605,792          | 61,197,694          | 177,821,070   |
| Totals..... | 1,259,964,450       | 120,256,760        | 710,439,697         | 2,090,660,907 |

NET AMOUNTS OF INSURANCE IN FORCE IN CANADA, 1875-1911.

|           |             |            |            |             |
|-----------|-------------|------------|------------|-------------|
| 1875..... | 21,957,296  | 19,455,607 | 43,596,361 | 85,009,264  |
| 1876..... | 24,649,284  | 18,873,173 | 40,728,461 | 84,250,918  |
| 1877..... | 26,870,224  | 19,349,204 | 39,468,475 | 85,687,903  |
| 1878..... | 28,656,556  | 20,078,533 | 36,016,848 | 84,751,937  |
| 1879..... | 33,246,453  | 19,410,829 | 33,616,330 | 86,273,702  |
| 1880..... | 37,838,518  | 19,789,863 | 33,643,745 | 91,272,126  |
| 1881..... | 46,041,591  | 20,983,092 | 36,266,249 | 103,290,932 |
| 1882..... | 53,855,051  | 22,329,368 | 38,757,629 | 115,042,048 |
| 1883..... | 59,213,609  | 23,511,712 | 41,471,554 | 124,196,875 |
| 1884..... | 66,519,958  | 24,317,172 | 44,616,596 | 135,453,726 |
| 1885..... | 74,591,139  | 25,930,272 | 49,440,735 | 149,962,146 |
| 1886..... | 88,181,959  | 27,225,607 | 55,908,230 | 171,315,696 |
| 1887..... | 101,796,754 | 28,163,329 | 61,734,187 | 191,694,270 |
| 1888..... | 114,034,279 | 30,003,210 | 67,724,094 | 211,761,583 |
| 1889..... | 125,125,692 | 30,488,618 | 76,348,392 | 231,963,702 |
| 1890..... | 135,218,990 | 31,613,730 | 81,599,847 | 248,424,567 |
| 1891..... | 143,368,817 | 32,407,937 | 85,698,475 | 261,475,229 |
| 1892..... | 154,709,077 | 33,692,706 | 90,708,482 | 279,110,265 |
| 1893..... | 167,475,872 | 33,543,884 | 94,602,966 | 295,622,722 |
| 1894..... | 177,511,846 | 33,911,885 | 96,737,705 | 308,161,436 |

\*Including 20 months' business of the Canada Life.



## SESSIONAL PAPER No. 9

NET AMOUNT OF INSURANCE IN FORCE IN CANADA, 1875-1911—*Concluded.*

| Year.     | Canadian<br>Companies. | British<br>Companies. | American<br>Companies. | Total.      |
|-----------|------------------------|-----------------------|------------------------|-------------|
|           | \$                     | \$                    | \$                     | \$          |
| 1895..... | 188,326,057            | 3,341,172             | 96,590,352             | 319,257,581 |
| 1896..... | 195,303,042            | 3,837,448             | 97,660,009             | 327,800,499 |
| 1897..... | 208,655,459            | 35,293,134            | 100,063,684            | 344,012,277 |
| 1898..... | 226,209,636            | 36,606,195            | 105,708,154            | 368,523,985 |
| 1899..... | 252,201,516            | 38,025,948            | 113,943,209            | 404,170,673 |
| 1900..... | 267,151,086            | 39,485,344            | 124,433,416            | 431,069,846 |
| 1901..... | 284,684,621            | 40,216,186            | 138,868,227            | 463,769,034 |
| 1902..... | 308,202,596            | 41,556,245            | 159,053,464            | 508,812,305 |
| 1903..... | 335,638,940            | 42,127,260            | 170,676,800            | 548,443,000 |
| 1904..... | 344,640,166            | 42,603,738            | 180,631,886            | 587,880,790 |
| 1905..... | 377,946,902            | 43,809,211            | 188,578,127            | 630,334,240 |
| 1906..... | 420,864,847            | 45,655,951            | 187,740,102            | 656,260,900 |
| 1907..... | 450,573,724            | 46,462,314            | 188,487,447            | 685,523,485 |
| 1908..... | 480,266,931            | 46,161,957            | 170,987,126            | 719,516,014 |
| 1909..... | 515,415,437            | 46,985,192            | 217,156,311            | 780,356,980 |
| 1910..... | 565,667,110            | 47,816,775            | 242,321,174            | 855,113,059 |
| 1911..... | 627,010,972            | 50,871,419            | 272,536,942            | 950,413,333 |

## PREMIUM INCOME IN CANADA DURING THE RESPECTIVE YEARS 1875-1911.

|             |             |            |             |             |
|-------------|-------------|------------|-------------|-------------|
| 1875.....   | 707,256     | 623,296    | 1,551,835   | 2,882,387   |
| 1876.....   | 768,543     | 597,155    | 1,437,612   | 2,803,310   |
| 1877.....   | 770,319     | 577,364    | 1,299,764   | 2,647,407   |
| 1878.....   | 827,098     | 586,044    | 1,197,535   | 2,610,677   |
| 1879.....   | 919,345     | 565,875    | 1,121,537   | 2,606,757   |
| 1880.....   | 1,039,341   | 579,729    | 1,102,058   | 2,721,128   |
| 1881.....   | 1,291,026   | 613,595    | 1,190,068   | 3,094,689   |
| 1882.....   | 1,562,085   | 674,362    | 1,308,158   | 3,544,605   |
| 1883.....   | 1,652,543   | 707,468    | 1,414,738   | 3,774,749   |
| 1884.....   | 1,869,100   | 744,227    | 1,518,991   | 4,132,318   |
| 1885.....   | 2,092,986   | 803,980    | 1,723,012   | 4,619,978   |
| 1886.....   | 2,379,238   | 827,848    | 1,988,634   | 5,195,720   |
| 1887.....   | 2,825,119   | 890,332    | 2,285,954   | 6,001,405   |
| 1888.....   | 3,166,883   | 928,667    | 2,466,298   | 6,561,848   |
| 1889.....   | *4,459,595  | 979,847    | 2,785,403   | *8,224,845  |
| 1890.....   | 3,921,137   | 1,022,362  | 3,060,652   | 8,004,151   |
| 1891.....   | 4,258,926   | 1,030,479  | 3,128,297   | 8,417,702   |
| 1892.....   | 4,729,940   | 1,088,816  | 3,251,598   | 9,070,354   |
| 1893.....   | 5,156,008   | 1,073,541  | 3,403,230   | 9,632,779   |
| 1894.....   | 5,435,031   | 1,079,330  | 3,394,914   | 9,909,275   |
| 1895.....   | 5,702,783   | 1,137,366  | 3,452,205   | 10,292,354  |
| 1896.....   | 6,075,454   | 1,137,607  | 3,389,605   | 10,602,666  |
| 1897.....   | 6,598,012   | 1,174,732  | 3,443,074   | 11,215,818  |
| 1898.....   | 7,107,073   | 1,210,601  | 3,676,490   | 11,994,164  |
| 1899.....   | 7,805,174   | 1,276,229  | 3,957,304   | 13,038,707  |
| 1900.....   | 9,373,405   | 1,372,355  | 4,261,181   | 15,006,941  |
| 1901.....   | 9,133,890   | 1,346,666  | 4,709,298   | 15,189,854  |
| 1902.....   | 10,048,204  | 1,415,273  | 5,614,083   | 17,077,560  |
| 1903.....   | 10,882,650  | 1,435,318  | 5,922,297   | 18,240,265  |
| 1904.....   | 11,959,109  | 1,473,514  | 6,536,710   | 19,969,324  |
| 1905.....   | 13,947,827  | 1,500,232  | 6,632,658   | 22,080,717  |
| 1906.....   | 14,093,056  | 1,583,861  | 6,687,539   | 22,364,456  |
| 1907.....   | 14,963,714  | 1,567,951  | 6,672,207   | 23,143,872  |
| 1908.....   | 16,081,504  | 1,546,941  | 7,069,494   | 24,697,939  |
| 1909.....   | 17,438,780  | 1,590,656  | 7,476,859   | 26,506,295  |
| 1910.....   | 19,952,162  | 1,580,255  | 8,339,486   | 29,771,903  |
| 1911.....   | 20,736,480  | 1,680,731  | 9,202,415   | 31,619,626  |
| Totals..... | 251,730,787 | 40,024,605 | 137,513,153 | 429,268,545 |

\*Including 20 months' business of the Canada Life.



ASSESSMENT SYSTEM.

ABSTRACT of Life Insurance in Canada (Assessment Plan) for the Year 1911

| Companies.  | Total<br>Amount<br>Paid<br>by<br>Members. | Number<br>of Certi-<br>ficates re-<br>ported as<br>taken. | Amount<br>of Certi-<br>ficates new<br>and<br>taken up. | Number<br>of Certi-<br>ficates in<br>force at<br>date. | Net<br>Amount in<br>force. | Number<br>of Certi-<br>ficates<br>become<br>Claims. | Net<br>Amount<br>become<br>Claims. | Claims<br>Paid. | UNSETTLED CLAIMS. |             |
|---|---|---|--|--|----------------------------|---|------------------------------------|-----------------|-------------------|-------------|
|   |   |   |  |  |                            |   |                                    |                 | Not.<br>Resisted. | Resisted.   |
| <i>Canadian Companies.</i>                          |   |   |  |  |                            |   |                                    |                 |                   |             |
| Catholic Mutual Benefit Association.....            | \$<br>461,974                             | 2,422   | 2,192,000  | 23,839   | \$<br>29,040,500           | 261   | \$<br>391,000                      | \$<br>382,925   | \$<br>23,843      | \$<br>None. |
| Commercial Travellers Mutual Benefit Society.....   | 36,691                                    | 233   | 233,000  | 2,173  | 2,172,000                  | 26  | 26,000                             | 25,000          | 1,000             | None.       |
| Independent Order of Foresters (Can. business)..... | 1,687,078                                 | 11,363  | 8,567,500  | 98,915   | 95,117,345                 | 945   | 994,325                            | 1,170,202       | 56,935            | 10,750      |
| Woodmen of the World.....                           | 170,128                                   | 2,761   | 2,131,500  | 13,771   | 13,536,843                 | 86  | 100,500                            | 104,808         | 17,000            | None.       |
| Totals for 1911.....                                | 2,355,871                                 | 16,779  | 13,124,000   | 138,698  | 139,806,688                | 1,318   | 1,511,825                          | 1,682,935       | 98,778            | 10,750      |
| Totals for 1910.....                                | 2,249,703                                 | 15,337  | 13,693,424   | 133,072  | 136,682,194                | 1,172   | 1,536,466                          | 1,574,840       | 213,140           | 9,503       |



SUPREME COURT OF THE INDEPENDENT ORDER OF FORESTERS.

LIFE AND ENDOWMENT DEPARTMENT.

|                         | Total<br>Amount<br>Paid<br>by<br>Members. | Number<br>of<br>Certificates<br>reported<br>as taken. | Amount<br>of<br>Certificates<br>new and<br>taken up. | Number<br>of<br>Certificates<br>in force<br>at date. | Net<br>Amount in<br>force. | Net<br>Amount<br>become<br>Claims. | Claims<br>Paid. | UNSETTLED CLAIMS<br>INCLUDING DISABILITY. |           |
|-------------------------|---|---|--|--|----------------------------|------------------------------------|-----------------|---|-----------|
|                         |   |   |  |  |                            |                                    |                 | Not<br>Resisted.                          | Resisted. |
|                         | \$  |   | \$   |  | \$                         | \$                                 | \$              | \$  | \$        |
| In Canada.....          | 1,687,078                                 | 11,363  | 8,567,500  | 98,915   | 95,117,345                 | 994,325                            | 1,170,202       | 56,935                                    | 10,750    |
| In other countries..... | 2,514,534                                 | 16,022  | 12,068,687   | 142,656  | 146,976,442                | 1,433,477                          | 1,521,119       | 45,641                                    | 18,603    |
| Totals.....             | 4,201,612                                 | 27,385  | 20,636,187   | 241,571  | 242,093,787                | 2,427,802                          | 2,691,321       | 102,576                                   | 29,353    |

SICK AND FUNERAL DEPARTMENT.

|                         |         |        |       |        |       |         |         |        |       |
|-------------------------|---------|--------|-------|--------|-------|---------|---------|--------|-------|
| In Canada.....          | 304,807 | 9,216  | ..... | 46,795 | ..... | 216,458 | 214,948 | 8,623  | None. |
| In other Countries..... | 31,016  | 3,880  | ..... | 15,280 | ..... | 65,077  | 62,557  | 2,655  | None. |
| Totals.....             | 335,823 | 13,096 | ..... | 62,075 | ..... | 281,535 | 277,505 | 11,278 | None. |



TABLE showing the Total Assets, and their nature, of Canadian Companies doing business of Life Insurance upon the Assessment Plan.

CANADIAN COMPANIES—ASSETS, 1911.

| Companies.  | Commenced<br>business<br>in<br>Canada. | Real Estate  | Loans<br>on<br>Real Estate | Loans<br>on<br>Collaterals. | Bonds<br>and<br>Debentures. | Stocks.    | Cash<br>on hand and<br>in Banks. | Interest<br>and Rents<br>due and<br>Accrued. | Due from<br>Members. | Other<br>Assets. | Total<br>Assets. |
|---|--|--------------|----------------------------|-----------------------------|-----------------------------|------------|----------------------------------|--|----------------------|------------------|------------------|
|   |  | \$ cts.      | \$ cts.                    | \$ cts.                     | \$ cts.                     | \$ cts.    | \$ cts.                          | \$ cts.                                      | \$ cts.              | \$ cts.          | \$ cts.          |
| Catholic Mutual<br>Benefit Association                    | Feb. 10, 1880                          | None.        | 85,500 00                  | None.                       | 343,280 24                  | None.      | 167,818 09                       | 9,233 02                                     | 58,993 06            | 3,630 32         | 668,454 73       |
| Commercial Travel-<br>lers Mutual Benefit<br>Society..... | July 1881                              | 13,690 00    | None.                      | None.                       | 32,556 05                   | None.      | 19,296 63                        | 226,96                                       | None.                | 330 00           | 66,099 64        |
| Independent Order<br>of Foresters.....                    | " 1881                                 | 961,763 96   | 7,047,847 82               | 948,192 26                  | 8,364,306 80                | 946,950 68 | 490,903 16                       | 162,436 71                                   | 3,841 27             | 32,525 01        | 18,958,767 67    |
| Woodmen of the<br>World.....                              | " 1903                                 | 161,977 27   | None.                      | 50,000 00                   | 145,406 26                  | None.      | 7,168 29                         | 6,170 58                                     | 22,613 01            | 1,417 55         | 397,752 96       |
| Totals.....   | .....                                  | 1,140,431 23 | 7,133,347 82               | 998,192 26                  | 8,885,549 35                | 946,950 68 | 685,186 17                       | 178,067 27                                   | 85,447 34            | 37,902 88        | 20,091,075 00    |



SESSIONAL PAPER No. 9

## ASSESSMENT SYSTEM.

AMOUNTS of Life Insurance terminated in Natural Course or by Surrender and Lapse among Assessment Life Companies in Canada during the Year 1911.

| Companies.  | AMOUNT TERMINATED BY |                             | Total Terminated. |
|---|----------------------|-----------------------------|-------------------|
|   | Death.               | Surrender, Expiry or Lapse. |                   |
| <i>Canadian Companies.</i>                              | \$                   | \$                          | \$                |
| Catholic Mutual Benefit Association.....                | 391,000              | 1,215,000                   | 1,606,000         |
| Commercial Travellers Mutual Benefit Society.....       | 26,000               | 152,000                     | 178,000           |
| Independent Order of Foresters (Canadian business)..... | 978,925              | 7,404,651                   | 8,383,576         |
| Woodmen of the World.....                               | 100,500              | 1,087,250                   | 1,187,750         |
| Totals for 1911.....                                    | 1,496,425            | 9,858,901                   | 11,355,326        |
| Totals for 1910.....                                    | 1,350,175            | 8,778,509                   | 10,128,684        |

## ASSESSMENT LIFE COMPANIES.

## CANADIAN COMPANIES—LIABILITIES, 1911.

| Companies.  | Claims Unsettled. | Due on Account of General Expenses. | Other Liabilities. | Total Liabilities, not including Reserve. |
|---|-------------------|-------------------------------------|--------------------|---|
|   | \$ cts.           | \$ cts.                             | \$ cts.            | \$ cts.                                   |
| Catholic Mutual Benefit Association.....          | 23,842 84         | 8 05                                | 470 85             | 24,321 74                                 |
| Commercial Travellers Mutual Benefit Society..... | 1,000 00          | None.                               | 834,45             | 1,834 45                                  |
| *Independent Order of Foresters.....              | 396,012 38        | 12,662 42                           | 894,070 86         | 1,302,745 66                              |
| Woodmen of the World.....                         | 17,000 00         | 3,378 14                            | None.              | 20,378 14                                 |
| Totals.....                                       | 437,855 22        | 16,048 61                           | 895,376 16         | 1,349,279 99                              |

## INCOME, 1911.

|   | Assessments  | Fees and Dues. | Interest.  | Other Receipts. | Total Income. |
|---|--------------|----------------|------------|-----------------|---------------|
| <i>Canadian Companies.</i>                        | \$ cts.      | \$ cts.        | \$ cts.    | \$ cts.         | \$ cts.       |
| Catholic Mutual Benefit Association.....          | 419,335 51   | 42,638 07      | 20,333 37  | 127 70          | 482,434 65    |
| Commercial Travellers Mutual Benefit Society..... | 31,725 15    | 4,966 00       | 2,689 99   | None.           | 39,381 14     |
| *Independent Order of Foresters.....              | 4,267,456 62 | 269,978 48     | 786,347 62 | 419,060 13      | 5,742,842 85  |
| Woodmen of the World.....                         | 145,209 70   | 24,918 53      | 18,710 07  | 4,142 84        | 192,981 14    |
| Totals.....                                       | 4,863,726 98 | 342,501 08     | 828,081 05 | 423,330 67      | 6,457,639 78  |

\*Including the sickness and funeral department.



2 GEORGE V, A. 1912

ASSESSMENT LIFE COMPANIES—*Concluded.*

## EXPENDITURE, 1911.

|   | Paid<br>to Members | General<br>Expenses. | Total<br>Expenditure | Excess<br>of Income<br>over<br>Expenditure |
|---|--------------------|----------------------|----------------------|--|
| <i>Canadian Companies.</i>                        | \$ cts.            | \$ cts.              | \$ cts.              | \$ cts.                                    |
| Catholic Mutual Benefit Association.....          | 382,924 88         | 40,364 45            | 423,289 33           | 59,145 32                                  |
| Commercial Travellers Mutual Benefit Society..... | 25,000 00          | 4,572 38             | 29,572 38            | 9,808 76                                   |
| Independent Order of Foresters.....               | 2,968,825 65       | 609,324 19           | 3,578,149 84         | 2,164,693 01                               |
| Woodmen of the World.....                         | 104,807 54         | 29,846 35            | 134,653 89           | 58,327 25                                  |
| Totals.....                                       | 3,481,558 07       | 684,107 37           | 4,165,665 44         | 2,291,974 34                               |

\*Including the sickness and funeral department.



List of Insurance Companies Licensed to do business in Canada under the Insurance Act, 1910, as at April 15, 1912

ABSTRACT OF STATEMENTS

| Name of Company.   | Chief Agent to receive Process.                   | Amount of Deposit with Receiver General. |                 | Description of Insurance Business for which Licensed.  |
|--|---|--|-----------------|--|
|  |   | Par Value.                               | Accepted Value. |  |
|  |   | \$                                       | \$              |  |
| The Acadia Fire Insurance Company.....                     | R. K. Elliot, Secretary, Halifax, N.S.....        | 60,000                                   | 57,953          | Fire.  |
| Ætna Insurance Co., Hartford, Connecticut.....             | F. W. Evans, General Agent, Montreal.....         | 262,793                                  | 245,028         | Fire and Automobile.   |
| Ætna Life Insurance Co., Hartford, Connecticut.....        | T. H. Christmas, Chief Agent, Montreal.....       | 4,934,238                                | 4,623,354       | Life.  |
| Alliance Assurance Company, Limited.....                   | T. D. Belfield, Chief Agent, Montreal.....        | 367,433                                  | 303,777         | Fire, Accident, Sickness, and Guarantee.   |
| The American and Foreign Marine Insurance Company.....     | Robert J. Dale, Chief Agent, Montreal.....        | 26,000                                   | 25,472          | Insuring registered mail matter in transit from any one point in Canada to any other point in Canada.  |
| American Surety Company of New York.....                   | W. H. Hall, Chief Agent, Toronto.....             | 100,000                                  | 99,500          | Guarantee.   |
| Anglo-American Fire Insurance Company.....                 | H. H. Beck, Manager, Toronto.....                 | 51,120                                   | 50,583          | Fire.  |
| The Atlas Assurance Company, Limited.....                  | Matthew C. Hinshaw, Chief Agent, Montreal.....    | 376,333                                  | 376,187         | Fire.  |
| The Boiler Inspection and Insurance Company.....           | H. N. Roberts, Secretary, Toronto.....            | 112,074                                  | 104,620         | Steam Boiler.  |
| The British America Assurance Company.....                 | P. H. Sims, Secretary, Toronto.....               | 62,400                                   | 58,520          | Fire.  |
| The British Columbia Life Assurance Company.....           | Sanford S. Davis, General Manager, Vancouver..... | 55,000                                   | 54,164          | Life.  |
| The British and Foreign Marine Insurance Co., Limited..... | Robert J. Dale, Chief Agent, Montreal.....        | 117,000                                  | 111,150         | Sprinkler Leakage and Inland Transportation.   |
| The British Northwestern Fire Insurance Company.....       | F. K. Foster, Managing Director, Winnipeg.....    | 55,000                                   | 52,250          | Fire.  |
| Caledonian Insurance Company.....                          | John G. Borthwick, Manager, Montreal.....         | 366,459                                  | 348,380         | Fire.  |
| The Canada Accident Assurance Company.....                 | T. H. Hudson, Secretary, Montreal.....            | 91,035                                   | 87,418          | Accident, Sickness, Plate Glass and Guarantee.   |
| The Canada Life Assurance Company.....                     | Hon. Geo. A. Cox, President, Toronto.....         | 61,000                                   | 57,950          | Life.  |
| The Canada National Fire Insurance Company.....            | W. T. Alexander, Managing Director, Winnipeg..... | 55,000                                   | 52,250          | Fire.  |
| The Canada Weather Insurance Company.....                  | Geo. W. Hunt, Chief Agent, Toronto.....           | 21,00                                    | 20,719          | Insurance against injury to property, caused by cyclones, tornadoes, windstorms, frost or hail, except with respect to property in transit on water. |
| The Canadian Casualty and Boiler Insurance Company.....    | John J. Durance, Secretary, Toronto.....          | 55,000                                   | 52,500          | Accident, Sickness and Steam Boiler.   |
| The Canadian Fire Insurance Company.....                   | R. T. Riley, Chief Agent, Winnipeg.....           | 70,000                                   | 66,500          | Fire.  |
| The Canadian Railway Accident Insurance Company.....       | John Emo, Chief Agent, Ottawa.....                | 74,380                                   | 71,662          | Accident, Sickness, Burglary, Plate Glass and Automobile.  |



List of Insurance Companies Licensed to do business in Canada under the Insurance Act, &c.—Continued.

| Name of Company.   | Chief Agent to receive Process.  | Amount of Deposit with Receiver General. |                 | Description of Insurance Business for which Licensed.       |
|--|--|--|-----------------|---|
|  |  | Par Value.                               | Accepted Value. |   |
| The Capital Life Assurance Company of Canada.....                    | A. E. Corrigan, Managing Director, Ottawa....                            | \$ 56,350                                | \$ 52,699       | Life.   |
| The Central Canada Manufacturers Mutual Fire Insurance Company.....  | E. P. Heaton, Manager, Toronto.....                                      | 54,000                                   | 51,300          | Fire.   |
| The Commercial Union Ass. Co., Limited, London, Eng....              | James McGregor, Chief Agent, Montreal.....                               | 1,269,327                                | 1,202,371       | Fire and Life.  |
| Confederation Life Association.....                                  | J. K. Macdonald, Managing Director, Toronto.                             | 85,367                                   | 75,847          | Life.   |
| The Connecticut Fire Insurance Company, Hartford, Conn..             | Dewar & Bethune, Chief Agents, Ottawa.....                               | 125,000                                  | 123,950         | Fire.   |
| The Continental Insurance Company.....                               | Joseph Rowat, Chief Agent, Montreal.....                                 | 203,000                                  | 197,854         | Fire.   |
| The Continental Life Insurance Company.....                          | Geo. B. Woods, President, Toronto.....                                   | 55,000                                   | 52,894          | Life.   |
| The Crown Life Insurance Company.....                                | William Wallace, General Manager, Toronto....                            | 69,149                                   | 67,030          | Life.   |
| The Dominion Fire Insurance Company.....                             | Robt. F. Massie, President, Toronto.....                                 | 54,965                                   | 50,961          | Fire.   |
| The Dominion Guarantee Company, Limited.....                         | Charles W. Hagar, General Manager, Montreal                              | 28,000                                   | 25,603          | Burglary.   |
| The Dominion Life Insurance Company.....                             | Thos. Hilliard, President, Waterloo, Ont.....                            | 59,153                                   | 56,812          | Life.   |
| The Dominion of Canada Guarantee and Accident Insurance Company..... | Charles A. Withers, Manager, Toronto.....                                | 200,740                                  | 185,682         | Guarantee, Accident, Sickness, Burglary and Plate Glass.    |
| The Employers' Liability Assurance Corporation, Limited..            | Richard I. Griffin, Chief Agent, Montreal.....                           | 650,678                                  | 617,953         | Fire, Accident, Guarantee and Sickness.                     |
| *The Equitable Life Assurance Society of the United States.          | Sergeant P. Stearns, Manager, Montreal.....                              | 2,222,270                                | 2,050,982       | Life.   |
| The Equity Fire Insurance Company of Canada.....                     | Wm. G. Brown, Manager, Toronto.....                                      | 53,333                                   | 53,069          | Fire.   |
| The Excelsior Life Insurance Company.....                            | Edwin Marshall, General Manager, Toronto....                             | 54,000                                   | 52,300          | Life.   |
| Factories Insurance Company.....                                     | Ormsby, Clapp and Anderson, Limited, Chief Agents, Toronto.....          | 57,000                                   | 51,307          | Fire.   |
| The Federal Life Assurance Company of Canada.....                    | David Dexter, President, Hamilton.....                                   | 78,092                                   | 73,889          | Life.   |
| Fidelity and Casualty Company of New York.....                       | Bartholomew Minehan, Chief Agent, Toronto..                              | 132,000                                  | 119,394         | Burglary, Accident, Sickness, Steam Boiler and Plate Glass. |
| The Fidelity-Phenix Fire Insurance Company of New York..             | A. M. M. Kirkpatrick, Chief Agent, Toronto...                            | 285,300                                  | 269,495         | Fire and Tornado.   |
| The General Accident Assurance Company of Canada.....                | John J. Durance, Secretary, Toronto.....                                 | 44,459                                   | 42,541          | Accident and Sickness.                                      |
| General Accident Fire and Life Assurance Corporation, Limited.....   | Thomas H. Hall, Chief Agent, Toronto.....                                | 212,887                                  | 204,807         | Fire.   |
| The General Animals Insurance Company of Canada.....                 | R. A. Leduc, Chief Agent, Montreal.....                                  | 21,000                                   | 20,438          | Live Stock.   |
| German American Insurance Company.....                               | John H. Esinhardt and Trevor A. Evans, Joint Chief Agents, Montreal..... | 291,407                                  | 269,578         | Fire.   |

\*This Company has also \$3,825,900 vested in Canadian Trustees under the Insurance Act.



SESSIONAL PAPER No. 9

|   |  |           |           |   |
|---|--|-----------|-----------|---|
| Germania Fire Insurance Company.....                                    | Percy Robertson, Chief Agent, Toronto.....   | 50,000    | 50,000    | Fire.   |
| The Germania Life Insurance Company.....                                | C. R. G. Johnson, Chief Agent, Montreal.....   | 172,333   | 168,583   | Life.   |
| The Great-West Life Assurance Company.....                              | J. H. Brock, Managing Director, Winnipeg, Man.   | 60,000    | 57,000    | Life.   |
| The Gresham Life Assurance Society, Limited.....                        | Arch. R. Howell, Chief Agent, Montreal.....  | 75,000    | 71,844    | Life.   |
| The Guarantee Company of North America.....                             | Henry E. Rawlings, Chief Agent, Montreal.....  | 59,400    | 56,550    | Guarantee.  |
| The Guardian Accident and Guarantee Company.....                        | H. M. Lambert, Managing Director, Montreal.  | 132,487   | 127,780   | Accident, Sickness, Guarantee<br>Burglary and Plate Glass.  |
| Guardian Assurance Company, Limited, London, Eng.....                   | Hugh M. Lambert, Chief Agent, Montreal.....  | 606,133   | 565,512   | Fire.   |
| Hartford Fire Insurance Company, Hartford, Conn.....                    | Peter A. McCallum, Chief Agent, Toronto.....   | 640,073   | 606,289   | Fire, Inland Transportation,<br>Cyclone or Tornado, Sprink-<br>ler Leakage and "Insurance<br>against loss or damage to<br>Automobiles by Accident,<br>Burglary or Theft." |
| The Hartford Steam Boiler Inspection and Insurance Co....               | N. H. Roberts, Chief Agent, Toronto.....   | 45,000    | 35,765    | License restricted to guaran-<br>teeing the policy contracts<br>of the Boiler Inspection and<br>Insurance Company of Can-<br>ada.   |
| The Home Life Association of Canada.....                                | J. K. McCutcheon, Managing Director, Toronto   | 53,500    | 51,841    | Life.   |
| The Home Insurance Company.....   | F. W. Evans, Chief Agent, Montreal.....  | 389,333   | 362,622   | Fire, Automobile and Tornado  |
| The Hudson Bay Insurance Company.....                                   | Charles E. Berg, Manager, Vancouver.....   | 65,976    | 63,337    | Fire and Hail.  |
| The Imperial Guarantee and Accident Insurance Company<br>of Canada..... | E. Willans, Secretary, Toronto.....  | 111,000   | 106,200   | Guarantee, Accident, Sickness,<br>Burglary and Plate Glass.   |
| The Imperial Life Assurance Company of Canada.....                      | J. K. Pickett, Manager, Toronto.....   | 242,596   | 231,642   | Life.   |
| Insurance Company of North America.....                                 | Robt. Hampson & Son, Ltd., Chief Agts., Mont-<br>real.....                                       | 335,080   | 313,374   | Fire, Inland Transportation and<br>Automobile, excluding insur-<br>ance against loss by reason of<br>injury to the person.  |
| The Insurance Company of the State of Pennsylvania.....                 | Paul Von Szeliski, Chief Agent, Toronto.....   | 54,200    | 50,962    | Fire.   |
| International Casualty Company.....                                     | H. N. Galer, Chief Agent, Vancouver.....   | 20,000    | 19,090    | Accident, Sickness and Auto-<br>mobile (limited to the Pro-<br>vince of British Columbia).  |
| International Fidelity Insurance Co.....                                | Neil Sinclair, Chief Agent, Toronto.....   | 5,000     | 5,000     | Guarantee Insurance, restrict-<br>ed to employees of Singer<br>Sewing Machine Co.   |
| Law Union and Rock Insurance Co., Limited.....                          | J. E. E. Dickson, Manager for Canada, Montreal   | 273,467   | 234,096   | Fire, Accident and Sickness.  |
| The Liverpool and London and Globe Insurance Company,<br>Limited.....   | J. Gardner Thompson, Mgr. for Canada, Mont-<br>real.....   | 1,182,783 | 1,148,223 | Fire and Life.  |
| Lloyds Plate Glass Insurance Company of New York.....                   | J. Carl Reed, Le Grand Reed, Geo. B. Shaw<br>and Chas. B. McNaught, Chief Agts.,<br>Toronto..... | 113,900   | 109,209   | Plate Glass.  |
| The London Assurance.....   | W. Kennedy and W. B. Colley, Joint Chief<br>Agents, Montreal.....                                | 209,583   | 201,233   | Fire and Life.  |
| London Guarantee and Accident Co., Limited.....                         | D. W. Alexander, Manager for Canada, Toronto   | 217,540   | 210,244   | Guarantee, Burglary, Accident<br>and Sickness.  |



List of Insurance Companies Licensed to do business in Canada under the Insurance Act, &c.—Continued.

| Name of Company.   | Chief Agent to receive Process.   | Amount of Deposit with Receiver General. |                 | Description of Insurance Business for which Licensed.                  |
|--|---|--|-----------------|--|
|  |   | Par Value.                               | Accepted Value. |  |
| The London and Lancashire Fire Ins. Co., Liverpool, Eng.                   | Alfred Wright, Chief Agent, Toronto.  | \$ 480,383                               | \$ 453,451      | Fire.  |
| The London and Lancashire Guarantee and Accident Co. of Canada.            | Alexander MacLean, Secretary, Toronto.  | 88,634                                   | 87,575          | Guarantee, Accident, Sickness and Plate Glass.                         |
| *The London and Lancashire Life and General Assurance Association, Limited | Alexander Bissett and Leonard Atkins, Chief Agents, Montreal.                                 | 138,500                                  | 131,001         | Life.  |
| The London Mutual Fire Ins. Co. of Canada.                                 | J. G. Richter, President, Toronto, Ont.   | 61,500                                   | 58,482          | Fire.  |
| London Life Insurance Company.   | E. D. Hardy, Chief Agent, London, Ont.  | 60,000                                   | 53,095          | Life.  |
| Lumber Insurance Company of New York.                                      | J. Gardner, Thompson, Managing Director, Montreal.  | 107,000                                  | 100,405         | Fire.  |
| The Manitoba Assurance Company.  | G. A. Somerville, General Manager, Toronto.   | 54,867                                   | 52,294          | Fire.  |
| The Manufacturers Life Insurance Company.                                  | W. J. G. Thompson, Chief Agent, Halifax.  | 197,177                                  | 185,658         | Life.  |
| The Marine Insurance Company, Limited.                                     | J. William Mackenzie, Chief Agent, Toronto.   | 126,533                                  | 105,850         | Automobile and Inland Transportation.                                  |
| Maryland Casualty Co., Baltimore, Md.                                      |   | 270,707                                  | 253,561         | Accident, Sickness, Burglary, Guarantee, Plate Glass and Steam Boiler. |
| The Mercantile Fire Insurance Company.                                     | Alfred Wright, Secretary, Toronto.  | 157,314                                  | 144,399         | Fire.  |
| **Metropolitan Life Insurance Co., New York.                               | John Tilton, Chief Agent, Ottawa.   | 7,841,479                                | 7,287,671       | Life.  |
| The Monarch Life Assurance Company.  | J. W. W. Stewart, Managing Director, Winnipeg.  | 56,454                                   | 50,521          | "  |
| The Montreal-Canada Fire Insurance Company.                                | A. Champagne, President, Montreal.  | 60,000                                   | 57,000          | Fire.  |
| The Mutual Life Assurance Co. of Canada.                                   | Geo. Wegenast, Managing Director, Waterloo.   | 114,000                                  | 109,013         | Life.  |
| †The Mutual Life Insurance Co. of New York.                                | Fayette Brown, Manager, Montreal.   | 2,965,227                                | 2,853,591       | "  |
| National Fire Insurance Co. of Hartford.                                   | Smith, MacKenzie & Hall, Chief Agents, Toronto.   |  |                 |  |
| The National Life Assurance Co. of Canada.                                 | A. J. Ralston, Chief Agent, Toronto.  | 275,000                                  | 262,556         | Fire and Tornado.  |
| The National Provincial Plate Glass Insurance Co., Limited.                | J. H. Ewart, Chief Agent, Toronto.  | 55,000                                   | 53,500          | Life.  |
| National Surety Company.   | J. Carl Reed, Le Grand Reed, Geo. B. Shaw and Chas. B. McNaught, Joint Chief Agents, Toronto. | 12,167                                   | 10,118          | Plate Glass.   |
| National Union Fire Insurance Co. of Pittsburg, Pa.                        | Henry J. Richmond, Chief Agent, Toronto.  | 54,000                                   | 52,506          | Guarantee.   |
| ††New York Life Insurance Co.  | Percy V. Raven, Chief Agent, Montreal.  | 54,333                                   | 51,424          | Fire.  |
| The New York Plate Glass Insurance Co.                                     | Gustave Fauteux, Chief Agent, Montreal.   | 6,795,617                                | 6,361,462       | Life.  |
|  |   | 35,467                                   | 31,006          | Plate Glass.   |



SESSIONAL PAPER No. 9

|   |   |           |           |   |
|---|---|-----------|-----------|---|
| North American Life Assurance Co.....                                     | L. Goldman, Managing Director, Toronto.....                                 | 61,200    | 57,950    | Life.   |
| The North British and Mercantile Ins. Co. ....                            | Randall J. Davidson, Manager, Montreal.....                                 | 1,253,333 | 1,178,280 | Fire and Life.  |
| The North Empire Fire Insurance Company.....                              | Donald H. McDonald, President, Winnipeg,<br>Man.....                        | 65,376    | 62,619    | Fire.   |
| The North West Fire Insurance Company.....                                | Thomas Bruce, Deputy Manager, Winnipeg.....                                 | 53,815    | 53,292    | "   |
| The Northern Assurance Co., Ltd.....                                      | Robt. W. Tyre, Manager, Montreal.....                                       | 507,600   | 451,390   | "   |
| The Northern Life Assurance Company of Canada.....                        | John Milne, Managing Director, London, Ont ..                               | 67,107    | 64,204    | Life.   |
| The Norwich Union Fire Insurance Society, Limited, Nor-<br>wich, Eng..... | John B. Laidlaw, Chief Agent, Toronto.....                                  | 650,320   | 598,726   | Fire, Accident, Sickness and<br>Plate Glass.  |
| Norwich Union Life Insurance Society.....                                 | John B. Laidlaw, Chief Agent, Toronto.....                                  | 72,780    | 68,910    | Life.   |
| The Nova Scotia Fire Insurance Company.....                               | Arthur C. Baillie, Manager, Halifax, N.S.....                               | 53,000    | 50,779    | Fire.   |
| The Occidental Fire Insurance Company.....                                | A. F. Kempton, Secretary, Wawanesa, Man.....                                | 55,000    | 54,175    | "   |
| The Ocean Accident and Guarantee Corporation, Limited....                 | Charles H. Neeley, Manager, Toronto.....                                    | 478,133   | 420,603   | Accident, Sickness, Guarantee<br>and Plate Glass.   |
| The Ocean Marine Insurance Co., Limited.....                              | Robt. Hampson & Son, Limited, Chief Agents,<br>Montreal.....                | 132,860   | 123,560   | Insuring postal and express<br>packages in transit in Canada  |
| The Ontario Fire Insurance Company.....                                   | J. E. Rice, Chief Agent, Calgary.....                                       | 50,500    | 50,149    | Fire.   |
| Ottawa Assurance Company.....   | Matthews, Wrightson & Co. (Canada), Limited,<br>Chief Agents, Montreal..... | 59,000    | 52,544    | "   |
| The Pacific Coast Fire Insurance Co.....                                  | Thomas W. Greer, General Manager, Vancouver.....                            | 58,100    | 50,985    | "   |
| The Palatine Insurance Company, Limited .....                             | James McGregor, Chief Agent, Montreal.....                                  | 105,667   | 100,383   | "   |
| †Phoenix Assurance Co., Limited.....                                      | R. MacD. Paterson, and J. B. Paterson, General<br>Agents, Montreal.....     | 1,286,840 | 1,170,892 | Fire and Life.  |
| The Phoenix Insurance Co., Hartford, Conn.....                            | J. W. Tutley, Chief Agent, Montreal.....                                    | 284,000   | 268,952   | Fire  |
| The Protective Association of Canada.....                                 | Eugene E. Gleason, Secretary, Granby, Que....                               | 18,000    | 15,344    | Accident and Sickness restrict-<br>ed to members of the Mason-<br>ic Order within Canada, and<br>limited in Amount as provid-<br>ed in the Association's<br>Act of incorporation. |
| Providence Washington Insurance Company.....                              | Robert Hampson & Son, Limited, Chief Agents,<br>Montreal.....               | 106,000   | 102,258   | Fire.   |
| Provident Savings Life Assurance Society of New York.....                 | J. S. Lovell, Chief Agent, Toronto.....                                     | 456,962   | 434,044   | Life.   |
| Provincial Insurance Company, Limited.....                                | Willis, Faber & Co. of Canada, Limited, Chief<br>Agents, Montreal.....      | 120,207   | 102,677   | Fire.   |
| The Prudential Insurance Co. of America.....                              | Arthur H. Poulson, Chief Agent, Montreal.....                               | 720,000   | 705,497   | Life.   |
| Quebec Fire Assurance Co.....   | Colin E. Sword, Secretary, Quebec.....                                      | 148,760   | 145,526   | Fire.   |
| Queen Insurance Co. of America.....                                       | William Mackay, Chief Agent, Montreal.....                                  | 554,483   | 521,654   | Fire, Inland Transportation<br>and Automobile.  |
| Railway Passengers Assurance Company.....                                 | Frank H. Russell, Chief Agent, Toronto.....                                 | 128,967   | 106,750   | Guarantee, Accident, Sickness<br>and Plate Glass.   |
| The Reliance Mutual Life Assurance Society, London, Eng....               | John B. Laidlaw, Chief Agent, Toronto.....                                  | 109,500   | 96,133    | Life.   |
| de Rimouski, La Compagnie d'Assurance contre l'incendie....               | Napoleon Bernier, Secretary, Rimouski, P.Q....                              | 55,000    | 51,680    | Fire.   |

\*This Company has also \$3,020,244 vested in Canadian Trustees under the Insurance Act.

\*\*This Company has also \$2,542,412 vested in Canadian Trustees under the Insurance Act. †This Company has also \$4,334,130 vested in Canadian Trustees.

under the Insurance Act. ††This Company has also \$3,168,709 vested in Canadian Trustees under the Insurance Act.

‡This Company has also \$1,589,288 vested in Canadian Trustees under the Insurance Act.



List of Insurance Companies Licensed to do business in Canada under the Insurance Act, &c.—Continued.

| Name of Company.  | Chief Agent to receive Process.                         | Amount of Deposit with Receiver General. |                 | Description of Insurance Business for which Licensed.                     |
|---|---|--|-----------------|---|
|   |   | Par Value.                               | Accepted Value. |   |
| The Royal Exchange Assurance.....                                   | Arthur Barry, Chief Agent, Montreal.....                | \$ 209,267                               | \$ 168,885      | Fire, Accident, Sickness, and Automobile restricted to Burglary or Theft. |
| The Royal Guardians.....  | A. T. Patterson, Supreme Secretary, Montreal..          | 94,860                                   | 91,227          | Life and Sickness.  |
| The Royal Insurance Co., Limited.....                               | William Mackay, Chief Agent, Montreal.....              | 1,531,427                                | 1,472,484       | Fire and Life.  |
| The Scottish Union and National Insurance Co.....                   | Esinhart & Evans, Chief Agents, Montreal....            | 304,644                                  | 292,351         | Fire.   |
| The Security Life Insurance Company of Canada.....                  | Joseph M. Fortier, President, Montreal.....             | 57,000                                   | 51,108          | Life.   |
| The Sovereign Fire Assurance Co., of Canada.....                    | H. S. Wilson, Managing Director, Toronto.....           | 57,500                                   | 50,786          | Fire.   |
| The Sovereign Life Assurance Co. of Canada.....                     | H. J. Meiklejohn, Managing Director Winnipeg.           | 52,000                                   | 50,000          | Life.   |
| Springfield Fire and Marine Insurance Co.....                       | Joseph Murphy, Chief Agent, Toronto.....                | 185,000                                  | 173,279         | Fire, Tornado and Sprinkler Leakage.                                      |
| †The Standard Life Assurance Co.....                                | D. M. McGoun, Manager, Montreal.....                    | 6,166,885                                | 5,839,317       | Life.   |
| The Star Assurance Society.....                                     | Alf. W. Briggs, Secretary, Toronto.....                 | 194,179                                  | 176,704         | "   |
| The State Life Insurance Co., Indianapolis, Ind.....                | W. H. Hunter, Chief Agent, Toronto.....                 | 127,000                                  | 121,141         | "   |
| St. Paul Fire and Marine Insurance Co.....                          | Robt. J. Dale, Chief Agent, Montreal.....               | 171,000                                  | 159,794         | Fire, Inland Transportation, Tornado and Automobile.                      |
| The Sterling Accident and Guarantee Co. of Canada.....              | John A. Jessup, Chief Agent, Montreal.....              | 39,333                                   | 32,250          | Accident and Sickness.  |
| The Subsidiary High Court of the Ancient Order of Foresters         | W. Williams, Permanent Secretary, Toronto..             | 59,182                                   | 56,966          | Life and Sickness.  |
| Sun Insurance Office, London, Eng.....                              | H. M. Blackburn, Manager, Toronto.....                  | 410,364                                  | 382,657         | Fire.   |
| The Sun Life Assurance Co. of Canada.....                           | R. Macaulay, President, Montreal.....                   | 64,000                                   | 60,800          | Life.   |
| The Supreme Court of the Independent Order of Foresters..           | Elliot G. Stevenson, Supreme Chief Ranger, Toronto..... | 100,000                                  | 100,000         | Life, Disability and Sickness on the Assessment Plan.                     |
| The Title and Trust Company.....                                    | John J. Gibson, Manager, Toronto.....                   | 77,000                                   | 75,989          | Title Insurance as defined in Company's Act of incorporation.             |
| *The Travelers Insurance Co., Hartford, Conn.....                   | Frank. F. Parkins, Chief Agent, Montreal.....           | 874,600                                  | 823,412         | Life and Accident.  |
| The Travelers' Indemnity Co., of Canada.....                        | Frank F. Parkins, Chief Agent, Montreal.....            | 81,000                                   | 79,379          | Accident, Sickness, Steam-Boiler, Automobile and Plate Glass.             |
| The Travellers Life Assurance Company of Canada.....                | George H. Allen, Managing Director, Montreal.           | 55,000                                   | 52,599          | Life.   |
| Underwriters at American Lloyds.....                                | Godfrey C. White, Chief Agent, Montreal....             | 76,900                                   | 72,396          | Fire and Sprinkler Leakage.   |
| L'Union Compagnie d'Assurances contre l'incendie, Paris France..... | Louis Maurice Ferrand, Chief Agent, Montreal..          | 57,900                                   | 55,295          | Fire.   |



SESSIONAL PAPER No. 9

|  |   |           |           |  |
|--|---|-----------|-----------|--|
| Union Assurance Society, Limited.....                      | T. L. Morrissey, Chief Agent, Montreal.....   | 107,300   | 100,860   | Fire.  |
| The Union Life Assurance Co.....                           | Hardy Pollman Evans, President, Toronto....   | 55,000    | 51,274    | Life.  |
| Union Mutual Life Insurance Co., Portland, Maine.....      | Henri E. Morin, Chief Agent, Montreal.....    | 1,482,104 | 1,441,633 | Life.  |
| United States Fidelity and Guaranty Co., Baltimore, Md.... | Arthur E. Kirkpatrick, Chief Agent, Toronto.. | 200,000   | 183,745   | Guarantee, Accident, Sickness,<br>Burglary, Plate Glass and<br>Steam Boiler. |
| United States Life Insurance Co., New York..               | Lewis A. Stewart, Chief Agent, Toronto.....   | 304,073   | 276,332   | Life.  |
| The Western Assurance Co.....                              | W. B. Meikle, Managing Director, Toronto....  | 63,553    | 60,896    | Fire and Inland Transportation   |
| The Yorkshire Insurance Co., Limited.....                  | P. M. Wickham, Chief Agent, Montreal.....     | 362,097   | 351,509   | Fire, Live Stock, Accident,<br>Sickness and Plate Glass.                     |

†This Company has also \$1,066,468 vested in Canadian Trustees under the Insurance Act.  
\*This Company has also \$2,000,000 vested in Canadian Trustees under the Insurance Act.



The following Life Insurance Companies, having ceased to transact new business in Canada, are entitled under Section 102 of "the Insurance Act, 1910", to transact all business connected with policies existing at 31st March, 1878, and their deposits are applicable to those policies, subject to the provisions of the Statutes in that behalf.

| Name of Company.   | Chief Agent to receive Process.              | Amount of Deposit with Receiver General. |                 | Business. |
|--|--|--|-----------------|-----------|
|  |  | Par Value.                               | Accepted Value. |           |
| The Connecticut Mutual Life Insurance Company, Hartford, Conn..... | F. W. Evans, General Agent, Montreal.....    | \$ 111,500                               | \$ 106,500      | Life.     |
| The Edinburgh Life Assurance Co.....                               | F. W. Kingstone, Chief Agent, Toronto.....   | 95,667                                   | 93,317          | "         |
| The Life Association of Scotland.....                              | Charles M. Holt, Attorney, Montreal.....     | 175,930                                  | 153,599         | "         |
| National Life Insurance Company of the U. S. of America.....       | Charles Powis, Chief Agent, Hamilton.....    | 60,000                                   | 58,200          | "         |
| North Western Mutual Life Insurance Company, Milwaukee, Wis.....   | William Angus, Attorney, Montreal.....       | 100,000                                  | 100,000         | "         |
| The Phoenix Mutual Life Insurance Company, Hartford, Conn.....     | C. R. G. Johnson, Chief Agent, Montreal..... | 130,280                                  | 130,125         | "         |
| The Scottish Amicable Life Assurance Society.....                  | Charles J. Fleet, Attorney, Montreal.....    | 148,000                                  | 141,850         | "         |
| The Scottish Provident Institution.....                            | John H. Dunlop, Chief Agent, Montreal.....   | 91,000                                   | 86,450          | "         |

NOTE:—  
The license of the RICHMOND AND DRUMMOND FIRE INSURANCE COMPANY expired on August 1, 1910, and has not been renewed. Its outstanding policies have been reinsured with the UNION ASSURANCE SOCIETY merged in the COMMERCIAL UNION ASSURANCE Co., LTD. Securities to the par value of \$5,000 are held by the Receiver General to cover outstanding claims. The remainder of the deposit has been released to the Company.  
The license of the CANADIAN GUARDIAN LIFE INSURANCE COMPANY expired on the 1st of May, 1911, and has not been renewed. On that date there was issued to the Company, a modified license under the provisions of Section 41 of the Insurance Act, 1910, permitting it to transact business relating to its existing contracts, but prohibiting the transaction of any new business. This license expired on the 31st of March, 1912. The Company has given notice that it will apply for the release of its deposit on the 15th July, 1912, and has filed with the Department the list of its policies which have not been transferred or surrendered.



THE following Insurance Companies are registered under "the Insurance Act, 1910", and are permitted to transact the business of Life Insurance in Canada upon the assessment plan:—

| Name of Company.  | Chief Agent to receive Process.            |
|---|--|
| The Canadian Order of the Woodmen of the World.....                       | Clair Jarvis, Chief Agent, London, Ont.    |
| The Commercial Travellers' Mutual Benefit Society.....                    | Etta M. Rowley, Secretary, Toronto.        |
| The Grand Council of the Catholic Mutual Benefit Association of Canada... | John J. Behan, Chief Agent, Kingston, Ont. |

cThis order is also authorized to transact the business of Sickness Insurance.



2 GEORGE V, A. 1912

STATEMENT showing the Movement of Securities of Canadian Life Companies during the six months ended December 31, 1911.

BONDS AND DEBENTURES PURCHASED.

| Company.                                     | Description of Securities.                           | Par Value. | Price paid. | From whom Purchased.   |
|--|--|------------|-------------|--|
|  |  | \$ cts.    | \$ cts.     |  |
| Canada Life.....                             | Municipal Debs, 5 p.c.....                           | 25,000 00  | 25,000 00   | Wood, Gundy & Co.  |
|  | “ 5 p.c.....   | 13,508 66  | 13,051 53   | C. H. Burgess & Co.  |
|  | “ 5 p.c.....   | 23,000 00  | 23,000 00   | A. E. Jarvis & Co.   |
|  | “ 5 and 6 p.c.....                                   | 2,690 00   | 2,600 00    | Municipalities direct.   |
|  | School District Debs., 5 p.c.....                    | 15,500 00  | 15,450 00   | School Districts direct.   |
|  | P. Burns & Co., 6 p.c.....                           | 100,000 00 | 99,000 00   | Dominion Securities Corp   |
|  | Wm. Davies Co., Ltd., 6 p.c....                      | 100,000 00 | 100,000 00  | “ “  |
| Canadian Order of Woodmen of the World ..... | Municipal Debs., 4½, 5 and 6 p.c...                  | 71,300 72  | 74,649 88   | C. H. Burgess & Co.  |
|  | “ 6 p.c.....   | 4,000 00   | 3,864 17    | W. L. McKinnon & Co.   |
| Catholic Mutual Benefit Association.....     | “ 5 p.c.....   | 4,405 24   | 4,427 76    | F. W. Barton.  |
| Confederation Life.....                      | “ 5 p.c.....   | 50,000 00  | 51,880 00   | Wood, Gundy & Co.  |
|  | “ 5½ p.c.....  | 36,956 08  | 38,164 00   | Brent, Noxon & Co.   |
|  | “ 5½ p.c.....  | 11,768 16  | 11,768 16   | W. L. McKinnon & Co.   |
|  | School Dist. Debs., 5½ and 6 p.c..                   | 40,500 00  | 42,803 02   | “ “  |
|  | “ 5½ p.c. and 6 p.c....                              | 44,250 00  | 45,296 98   | Brent, Noxon & Co.   |
| Continental Life.....                        | Municipal Debs., 5 p.c.....                          | 18,000 00  | 17,820 00   | Aemelius Jarvis & Co.  |
| Dominion Life.....                           | “ 5 p.c.....   | 9,000 00   | 9,281 00    | Dominion Securities Corp.  |
| Federal Life.....                            | Canadian Light, Heat & Power, 5 p.c.....             | 10,000 00  | 8,150 00    | Wood, Gundy & Co.  |
|  | Canada Bread Co., 6 p.c. and Bonus Stock.....        | 100,000 00 | 95,500 00   | Guardian Trust Co.   |
|  | Duluth Street Railway, 5 p.c...                      | 50,000 00  | 48,000 00   | A. E. Ames & Co.   |
|  | Simcoe Ry. and Power Co., 6 p.c.                     | 17,000 00  | 17,000 00   | R. C. Matthews & Co.   |
|  | International Transit Co., 5 p.c...                  | 29,500 00  | 27,666 50   | A. E. Ames & Co.   |
|  | Matthews-Laing Ltd., 6 p.c.....                      | 25,000 00  | 24,625 00   | R. C. Matthews & Co.   |
|  | Canada Machinery Corp., 6 p.c. with Stock bonus..... | 30,000 00  | 28,500 00   | Cawthra Mulock & Co.   |
| Great-West Life.....                         | Municipal Debs., 5½ p.c. to 7 p.c.                   | 44,100 00  | 42,142 96   | Nay & James.   |
|  | “ 7 p.c.....   | 5,800 00   | 5,807 00    | Municipalities direct.   |
| Home Life.....                               | “ 5½ p.c. and 6 p.c                                  | 17,000 00  | 16,710 00   | W. L. McKinnon & Co.   |
|  | Imperial Loan & Investment Co., 7 p.c.....           | 15,000 00  | 15,000 00   | Company direct.  |
| London Life.....                             | Municipal Debs.....                                  | 16,000 00  | 15,427 20   | C. H. Burgess & Co.  |
| Manufacturers Life.....                      | School Dist. Debs., 5½ p.c. to 6½ p.c.....           | 211,610 00 | 212,570 83  | Nay & James, Alberta School Supply Co., Wood, Gundy & Co., Western School Supply Co., National Finance Co. and Anderson Lunney & Co. |
|  | Municipal Debs., 6 p.c. and 7 p.c...                 | 14,000 00  | 13,847 08   | Nay & James.   |
|  | Republic of Cuba Bond, 5 p.c....                     | 3,000 00   | 3,000 00    | Royal Bank, Havana.  |
|  | Republic of Mexico Bond, 5 p.c..                     | 250 00     | 250 00      | International Banking Co. Mexico.  |
| Mutual Life of Canada.                       | Berlin R. C. Separate School Debs., 5 p.c.....       | 4,000 00   | 3,959 45    | Trustees.  |
| National Life of Canada.....                 | Municipal Debs., 4, 4½ and 5 p.c..                   | 44,313 63  | 44,060 60   | Dominion Securities Cor.   |
|  | “ 4 p. and 5 p.c....                                 | 12,850 18  | 12,502 24   | W. L. McKinnon & Co.   |
|  | “ 4½ p.c. and 5 p.c.                                 | 34,890 57  | 34,750 58   | Brent, Noxon & Co.   |
|  | “ 6 p.c.....   | 3,000 00   | 3,245 40    | MacKenzie & Co. *  |
|  | “ 4½ p.c.....  | 10,000 00  | 9,850 00    | F. B. McCurdy & Co.  |
|  | “ 4½ p.c.....  | 4,116 45   | 4,116 45    | Ontario Securities Corp.   |
|  | “ 4 p.c. and 5 p.c..                                 | 11,297 75  | 10,932 54   | C. H. Burgess & Co.  |
|  | “ 4½ p.c and 5 p.c..                                 | 18,000 00  | 17,698 48   | Lyon & Plummer.  |
|  | “ 5 p.c.....   | 3,000 00   | 3,114 84    | H. O'Hara & Co.  |
|  | School Dist. Debs., 5 and 6 p.c...                   | 8,500 00   | 8,826 81    | W. L. McKinnon & Co.   |
|  | “ 5½ p.c.....  | 4,750 00   | 4,922 87    | Brent, Noxon & Co.   |



## SESSIONAL PAPER No. 9

STATEMENT showing the Movement of Securities of Canadian Life Companies during the six months ended December 31, 1911.—*Continued.*

BONDS AND DEBENTURES PURCHASED—*Continued.*

| Company.                              | Description of Securities.  | Par Value. | Price paid. | From whom purchased.                                |
|---------------------------------------|---|------------|-------------|---|
|                                       |   | \$ cts.    | \$ cts.     |   |
| North American Life..                 | Municipal Debs., 5½ p.c.....  | 17,765 07  | 17,765 07   | W. L. McKinnon & Co.                                |
|                                       | Canadian Locomotive Co., Ltd., 6 p.c.....                                 | 135,000 00 | 130,950 00  | Aemelius Jarvis & Co.                               |
|                                       | Mathews S. S. Co., 6 p.c.....   | 22,000 00  | 22,000 00   | Aemelius Jarvis & Co.                               |
|                                       | Porto Rico Rys. Co., Ltd., 5 p.c..  | 75,000 00  | 67,563 75   | Ames & Co.  |
|                                       | Simcoe Railway & Power Co., 6 p.c.....                                    | 75,000 00  | 75,000 00   | Osborne & Francis.                                  |
|                                       | William Davies Co., Ltd., 6 p.c..   | 10,000 00  | 10,000 00   | Ames & Co.,   |
|                                       | MatthewsLaing Ltd., 6 p.c.....  | 50,000 00  | 49,250 00   | Osborne & Francis.                                  |
| Northern Life.....                    | Municipal Debs., 5 p.c and 6 p.c.   | 19,000 00  | 18,588 75   | C. H. Burgess & Co.                                 |
|                                       | " 5 p.c.....  | 5,000 00   | 5,000 00    | Dominion Securities Corp.                           |
| Subsidiary High Court of A. O. F..... | " 5 p.c.....  | 20,897 69  | 20,618 94   | Brent. Noxon & Co.                                  |
|                                       | " 5½ and 6 p.c.....   | 11,228 56  | 12,259 18   | C. H. Burgess & Co.                                 |
| *Supreme Court of I. O.F.....         | Sault Ste. Marie Debs., 5 p.c.....  | 3,800 00   | 3,800 00    | Town direct.  |
|                                       | Georgia Power Co., 5 p.c.....   | 369,750 00 | 369,750 00  | Central Trust Co., N.Y.                             |
|                                       | Monarch & Sovereign Debs., 6 p.c  | 64,000 00  | 64,000 00   | Union Trust Co.                                     |
|                                       | Detroit Sulphite Co., Debs., 6 p.c.....                                   | 75,000 00  | 75,000 00   | "   |
|                                       | Valprey Mtge. Bonds, 6 p.c.....   | 10,000 00  | 10,000 00   | "   |
|                                       | Michigan United Railway, 6 p.c.   | 850,000 00 | 850,000 00  | "   |
|                                       | Parish of St. Gabriel de Brandon 5 p.c.....                               | 51,755 55  | 51,755 55   | Parish direct.                                      |
|                                       | Chicago and Milwaukee Electric Railway Receivers Certificates, 6 p.c..... | 961,000 00 | 961,000 00  | Union Trust Co.                                     |
| Sun Life.....                         | Auburn Power Co. of Peterboro, 5 p.c.....                                 | 150,000 00 | 127,500 00  | Midland Construction Co.                            |
|                                       | Banco Hipotecario de Chile, 6 and 7 p.c.....                              | 7,700 00   | 7,760 77    | Anglo-South American Bank, Ltd.                     |
|                                       | Central Ontario Power Co., 5 p.c.   | 355,000 00 | 301,750 00  | Electric Power Co. & Midland Construction Co.       |
|                                       | Chicago, Ottawa & Peoria Ry. Co., 5 p.c.....                              | 68,000 00  | 57,800 00   | Illinois Contracting Co.                            |
|                                       | City Gas Co. of Oshawa, Ltd., 5 p.c.....                                  | 65,000 00  | 55,250 00   | Midland Construction Co.                            |
|                                       | Cobourg Utilities Corporation, 5 p.c.....                                 | 65,000 00  | 55,250 00   | " "   |
|                                       | Village of Como, Debs., 5 p.c.....  | 2,970 09   | 2,970 09    | Village direct.                                     |
|                                       | Danville Street Railway & Light Co. Debs., 6 p.c.....                     | 80,000 00  | 68,000 00   | Company direct.                                     |
|                                       | Danville Urbana & Champaign Ry. Co., General Mtge., 6 p.c..               | 80,000 00  | 68,000 00   | "   |
|                                       | Decatur Railway & Light Co., 5 p.c.....                                   | 94,000 00  | 79,900 00   | "   |
|                                       | Eastern Power Co. Ltd., 5 p.c....   | 32,000 00  | 27,200 00   | Midland Construction Co.                            |
|                                       | " " 6 p.c....   | 250,000 00 | 212,500 00  | J. G. G. Kerry.                                     |
|                                       | Madison County Light & Power Co., 5 p.c.....                              | 26,000 00  | 22,100 00   | Company direct.                                     |
|                                       | Nipissing Power Co., Ltd., 6 p.c.   | 100,000 00 | 95,000 00   | Midland Construction Co.                            |
|                                       | Oshawa Electric Light Co., 5 p.c.   | 138,000 00 | 117,300 00  | " "   |
|                                       | Peoria Railway Co., Gen. Mtge., 5 p.c.....                                | 87,000 00  | 73,950 00   | Company direct.                                     |
|                                       | Peterboro Light & Power Co., 5 p.c.....                                   | 120,000 00 | 102,000 00  | J. G. G. Kerry and Midland Construction Co.         |
|                                       | Seymour Power & Electric Co., 5 p.c.....                                  | 330,000 00 | 280,500 00  | Illinois Contracting Co. & Midland Construction Co. |



STATEMENT showing the Movement of Securities of Canadian Life Companies during the six months ended December 31, 1911.—Continued.

BONDS AND DEBENTURES PURCHASED—Concluded.

| Company.                        | Description of Securities.                                 | Par Value. | Price paid. | From whom purchased.                              |
|---------------------------------|--|------------|-------------|---|
|                                 |  | \$ cts.    | \$ cts.     |   |
| Sun Life .....                  | Sidney Electric Power Co., 5 p.c. 2                        | 10,000 00  | 78,500 00   | Midland Construction Co.                          |
|                                 | Springfield & North Eastern Traction Co., 5 p.c.....       | 500 00     | 450 00      | Bodell & Co.                                      |
|                                 | Trenton Electric & Water Co., 5 p.c.....                   | 270,000 00 | 229,500 00  | Midland Construction Co.                          |
|                                 | Urbana & Champaign Railway, Gas & Electric Co., 6 p.c..... | 51,000 00  | 43,350 00   | Company direct.                                   |
|                                 | Western Railways & Light Co., 5 p.c.....                   | 150,000 00 | 127,500 00  | " "   |
|                                 | Canadian Northern Ry. Co, 4 p.c.....                       | 24,820 00  | 24,695 90   | Taken over from Royal Victoria Life Insurance Co. |
|                                 | Municipal Debs., 3½, 4 and 4½ p.c.                         | 165,000 00 | 169,553 50  | Taken over from Royal Victoria Life Insurance Co. |
|                                 | Province of Manitoba, 4 p.c.....                           | 60,000 00  | 60,000 00   | Taken over from Royal Victoria Life Insurance Co. |
|                                 | Montreal Light, Heat & Power Co., 5 p.c.....               | 50,000 00  | 51,250 00   | Taken over from Royal Victoria Life Insurance Co. |
|                                 | Province of Nova Scotia, 4½ p.c..                          | 6,000 00   | 6,065 40    | Taken over from Royal Victoria Life Insurance Co. |
|                                 | Province of Quebec Stock, 3 p.c.                           | 9,733 33   | 8,078 70    | Taken over from Royal Victoria Life Insurance Co. |
|                                 | Windsor Hotel Co., 4½ p.c.....                             | 30,000 00  | 28,800 00   | Taken over from Royal Victoria Life Insurance Co. |
|                                 | Winnipeg Electric Ry. Co., 5 p.c.                          | 5,000 00   | 5,212 50    | Taken over from Royal Victoria Life Insurance Co. |
| Travellers Life of Canada ..... | Ames Holden McCready, Ltd., 6 p.c.....                     | 9,733,33   | 9,733 33    | Montreal London Securities Corp.                  |



## SESSIONAL PAPER No. 9

STATEMENT showing the Movement of Securities of Canadian Life Companies during the six months ended December 31, 1911—*Continued.*

## STOCKS PURCHASED.

| Company.                     | Description of Stocks.  | Dividend paid in. |                  |      | Par Value. | Price paid. | From whom purchased.               |
|------------------------------|---|-------------------|------------------|------|------------|-------------|------------------------------------|
|                              |   | 1909              | 1910             | 1911 |            |             |                                    |
|                              |   |                   |                  |      | \$ cts.    | \$ cts.     |                                    |
| Canada Life.....             | Dominion Bank.....  | 12                | 12               | 12   | 25,000 00  | 50,000 00   | By allotment.                      |
|                              | Bank of Toronto.....  | 10                | 10               | 11   | 20,000 00  | 40,000 00   | By allotment.                      |
|                              | Bank of Montreal.....   | 10                | 10               | 10   | 7,700 00   | 13,475 00   | By allotment.                      |
| Confederation Life           | Canadian Bank of Commerce..   | 8                 | 9                | 10   | 80,000 00  | 144,000 00  | By allotment.                      |
|                              | Canadian Bank of Commerce..   | 8                 | 9                | 10   | 3,650 00   | 6,570 00    | By allotment.                      |
|                              | Bank of Toronto.....  | 10                | 10               | 11   | 500 00     | 1,071 25    | Osler & Hammond.                   |
| Great-West Life.....         | Dominion Bank.....  | 12                | 12               | 12   | 7,500 00   | 15,000 00   | By allotment.                      |
|                              | Bank of Toronto.....  | 10                | 10               | 11   | 4,200 00   | 8,400 00    | By allotment.                      |
|                              | Dominion Bank.....  | 12                | 12               | 12   | 2,500 00   | 5,000 00    | By allotment.                      |
| London Life.....             | Ontario Loan & Debenture Co.  | 7                 | 7+ $\frac{1}{2}$ | 8    | 10 00      | 17 00       | J. B. Lovell.                      |
| Manufacturers Life...        | Hamilton Provident & Loan Society, 27 shares at \$104 on which 20 p.c. and premium of \$4 per share has been paid.. | 6                 | 6+1              | 6+1  | 2,700 00   | 648 00      | Hamilton Provident & Loan Society. |
| National Life of Canada..... | Canadian Bank of Commerce..   | 8                 | 9                | 10   | 3,850 00   | 6,930 00    | By allotment.                      |
|                              | Dominion Bank.....  | 12                | 12               | 12   | 2,500 00   | 5,000 00    | By allotment.                      |
|                              | Bank of Toronto.....  | 10                | 10               | 11   | 2,500 00   | 5,000 00    | By allotment.                      |
|                              | Bank of Montreal.....   | 10                | 10               | 10   | 500 00     | 875 00      | By allotment.                      |
|                              | Bank of Toronto.....  | 10                | 10               | 11   | 1,300 00   | 2,613 50    | By allotment.                      |
| North American Life          | Dominion Bank.....  | 12                | 12               | 12   | 700 00     | 1,729 00    | By allotment.                      |
|                              | Canadian Bank of Commerce..   | 8                 | 9                | 10   | 8,100 00   | 14,580 00   | By allotment.                      |
|                              | Dominion Bank.....  | 12                | 12               | 12   | 15,700 00  | 31,400 00   | By allotment.                      |
| Northern Life.....           | British Columbia Tel. Co.....   |                   |                  | 6    | 43,400 00  | 21,700 00   | By allotment.                      |
|                              | Canadian Locomotive Preferred.....  |                   |                  | 7    | 10,000 00  | 10,000 00   | Æmelius Jarvis & Co.               |
|                              | Common.....   |                   |                  |      | 2,500 00   |             |                                    |
| Union Life.....              | Dominion Savings & Investment Society.....  |                   |                  | 4    | 1,500 00   | 1,080 00    | J. T. Burgess.                     |
|                              | Prairie Province Trust Co.....  |                   |                  |      | 1,000 00   | 1,000 00    | By allotment.                      |
|                              | Sun & Hasting Savings & Loan Co.....  | 6                 | 6                | 6    | 1,000 00   | 1,000 00    | National Agency Co.                |
|                              | Dominion Permanent Loan Co.....   | 6                 | 6                | 6    | 1,000 00   | 1,000 00    | National Agency Co.                |



STATEMENT showing the Movement of Securities of Canadian Life Companies during the six months ended December 31, 1911.—Continued.

STOCKS, BONDS AND DEBENTURES SOLD OR MATURED.

| Company.                                    | Description of Securities.                    | Par Value. | Value in Amount. | Price or other consideration received. | To whom sold.             |
|---|---|------------|------------------|--|---------------------------|
|   |   | \$ cts.    | \$ cts.          | \$ cts.                                |                           |
| Canada Life.....                            | Municipal Debs.....                           | 74,545 92  | 76,674 16        | 50,750 00                              | Matured.                  |
|   | " .....                                       | 50,000 00  | 50,266 60        |  | Dominion Securities Corp. |
|   | School District Debs.....                     | 25,585 42  | 26,230 75        |  | Matured.                  |
|   | Newfoundland Govt.....                        |            | 107 80           |  | Matured.                  |
|   | Rolling Stock Co. Debs....                    | 11,615 30  | 11,618 30        |  | Matured.                  |
|   | Harbour Bonds.....                            |            | 144 90           |  | Matured.                  |
|   | Corporation Bonds.....                        | 8,000 00   | 10,417 51        |  | Matured.                  |
|   | North Western Telephone Co.....               | 20,000 00  | 20,017 50        | 21,920 00                              | Saskatchewan Govt.        |
|   | Railway Bonds.....                            | 5,794 75   | 8,708 65         |  | Matured.                  |
|   | Winnipeg Electric Railway Bonds.....          | 23,000 00  | 23,494 50        | 24,092 50                              | Baillie, Wood & Croft.    |
|   | Toronto York Radial Co., Bonds.....           | 25,000 00  | 25,000 00        | 25,250 00                              | Stimson & Co.             |
|   | Toronto Railway Co. Bonds.....                | 31,600 00  | 32,750 15        | 31,600 00                              | Redeemed by allotment     |
|   | Electric Light Co. Bonds..                    | 6,000 00   | 5,573 80         |  | Matured.                  |
|   | Toronto Electric Light Co. Bonds.....         | 319,000 00 | 321,843 25       | 316,430 00                             | Dominion Securities Corp. |
|   | Shawinigan Water & Power Co. Bonds.....       | 250,000 00 | 249,988 44       | 260,485 01                             | London Brokers.           |
|   | Provincial Light, Heat & Power Co. bonds..... | 1,000 00   | 1,001 30         | 1,050 00                               | Redeemed by allotment     |
|   | Provincial Light, Heat & Power Co. Bonds..... | 124,000 00 | 123,303 12       | 125,860 00                             | Dominion Securities Corp. |
|   | Real Estate Co. Debs.....                     | 37,953 55  | 38,503 55        |  | Matured.                  |
|   | Linton Apartments, Ltd., Debs.....            | 5,000 00   | 4,500 00         | 5,050 00                               | By allotment.             |
|   | Provincial bonds.....                         | 432 49     | 461 22           |  | Matured.                  |
|   | Cobourg Utilities Corp., stock preferred..... | 30,000 00  | 30,000 00        | 30,000 00                              | Electric Power Co., Ltd.  |
| Canadian Order of Woodmen of the World..... | Municipal Debs.....                           | 40,600 00  | 40,600 00        | 40,600 00                              | C. H. Burgess & Co.       |
| Catholic Mutual Benefit Association.....    | " .....                                       | 6,317 94   | 6,773 37         |  | Matured.                  |
| Confederation Life...                       | Ontario Govt.....                             | 609 37     | 609 37           |  | Matured.                  |
|   | Standard Loan Co. Debs..                      | 397 60     | 397 60           |  | Matured.                  |
|   | Municipal Debs.....                           | 32,926 48  | 32,926 48        |  | Matured.                  |
| Continental Life.....                       | " .....                                       | 8,000 00   | 8,097 06         | 8,097 06                               | C. H. Burgess & Co.       |
|   | Sun & Hastings Savings & Loan Co. Debs.....   | 10,000 00  | 10,000 00        | 10,000 00                              | Matured.                  |
|   | Municipal Debs.....                           | 692 80     | 683 22           |  | Matured.                  |
| Crown Life.....                             | Municipal and School District Debs.....       | 4,325 46   | 4,478 59         |  | Matured.                  |
| Dominion Life.....                          | Municipal Debs.....                           | 1,492 96   | 1,492 96         |  | Matured.                  |
|   | " .....                                       | 9,000 00   | 9,575 00         | 9,575 00                               | Dominion Securities Corp. |
| Federal Life.....                           | " .....                                       | 23,237 27  | 23,237 27        |  | Matured.                  |
|   | Winnipeg Electric Ry. Co. Bonds.....          | 13,000 00  | 13,878 42        | 13,520 00                              | J. A MacKay & Co.         |
|   | St. Lawrence Power Co. Bonds.....             | 500 00     | 539 64           | 525 00                                 | Redeemed by drawing.      |
|   | Imperial Rolling Stock Co. Bonds.....         | 19,000 00  | 19,000 00        |  | Matured.                  |



## SESSIONAL PAPER No. 9

STATEMENT showing the Movement of Securities of Canadian Life Companies during the six months ended December 31, 1911.—*Continued.*

STOCKS, BONDS AND DEBENTURES SOLD OR MATURED—*Continued.*

| Company.                     | Description of Securities.  | Par Value. | Value in Amount. | Price or other consideration received. | To whom sold.             |
|------------------------------|---|------------|------------------|--|---------------------------|
|                              |   | \$ cts.    | \$ cts.          | \$ cts.                                |                           |
|                              | Provincial Light, Heat & Power Co. Bonds.....   | 1,000 00   | 1,000 00         | 1,050 00                               | Redeemed by drawing.      |
|                              | Niagara Falls Power Co. Bonds.....  | 15,000 00  | 15,125 24        | 15,000 00                              | Redeemed by drawing.      |
|                              | Toronto St. Ry. Co. Bonds   | 49,333 33  | 50,453 64        | 48,461 67                              | A. E. Ames & Co.          |
|                              | Toronto & York Radial Ry. Co. Bonds.....  | 25,000 00  | 25,309 55        | 25,375 00                              | A. E. Ames & Co.          |
| Great West Life.....         | School District Debs.....   | 5,130 80   | 5,175 30         |  | Matured.                  |
|                              | Municipal Debs.....   | 6,381 62   | 6,309 30         |  | Matured.                  |
| Home Life.....               | Municipal Debs.....   | 24,000 00  | 23,400 00        | 23,850 00                              | W. L. McKinnon & Co.      |
| Imperial Life.....           | School District Debs.....   | 53,030 00  | 54,745 07        | 54,745 07                              | Wood, Gundy & Co.         |
|                              | Municipal Debs.....   | 13,481 09  | 14,465 78        |  | Matured.                  |
| London Life.....             | Municipal Debs.....   | 2,039 58   | 1,988 52         |  | Matured.                  |
| Manufacturers Life..         | Municipal Debs.....   | 106,083 04 | 109,627 39       | 103,357 05                             | Brent, Noxon & Co.        |
|                              | Municipal Debs.....   | 45,737 80  | 46,313 00        |  | Matured.                  |
|                              | School District Debs.....   | 59,414 72  | 61,607 72        |  | Matured.                  |
|                              | Sao Paulo Light & Power Co. Bonds.....  | 5,000 00   | 4,565 00         | 5,040 19                               | Wood, Gundy & Co.         |
|                              | St. Lawrence Power Co. Bonds.....   | 2,000 00   | 2,154 39         | 2,100 00                               | Drawn.                    |
|                              | Shawinigan Water & Power Co. Bonds.....   | 50,000 00  | 49,327 75        | 52,000 00                              | Gilbert, Elliott & Co.    |
|                              | Canada Rolling Stock Co. Bonds.....   | 3,000 00   | 3,000 00         | 3,000 00                               | Matured.                  |
|                              | Niagara Falls Power Co. Bonds.....  | 30,000 00  | 30,000 00        |  | Matured.                  |
|                              | Govt. Securities.....   | 3,250 00   | 3,250 00         |  | Redeemed.                 |
|                              | Niagara Falls Power Co. Bonds.....  | 160,000 00 | 160,273 42       |  | Redeemed.                 |
|                              | Municipal Debs.....   | 63,464 34  | 65,789 83        | 62,834 70                              | Dominion Securities Corp. |
|                              | Municipal Debs.....   | 11,000 00  | 11,050 40        | 10,725 00                              | Brouse, Mitchell & Co.    |
|                              | Corporation Bonds.....  | 7,064 87   | 7,092 94         |  | Matured.                  |
|                              | Tri-City Railway & Light Co. Stock.....   | 6,000 00   | 5,700 00         | 5,625 00                               | Baillie, Wood & Croft.    |
| Mutual Life of Canada.....   | School District Debs.....   | 20,000 00  | 20,095 69        |  | Matured.                  |
|                              | Municipal Debs.....   | 17,883 51  | 18,041 56        |  | Matured.                  |
| National Life of Canada..... | Municipal Debs.....   | 19,461 25  | 19,790 94        |  | Matured.                  |
|                              | School District Debs.....   | 1,754 00   | 2,053 36         |  | Matured.                  |
|                              | Toronto Street Railway Co. Debs.....  | 15,000 00  | 16,674 00        | 15,337 50                              | Dominion Securities Corp. |
| North American Life          | Municipal Debs.....   | 7,257 87   | 7,333 62         |  | Matured                   |
|                              | Municipal Debs.....   | 12,760 48  | 13,190 22        | 13,190 22                              | W. L. McKinnon & Co.      |
|                              | Toronto Ry. Co. Bonds...  | 4,000 00   | 4,000 00         | 4,000 00                               | Drawn.                    |
|                              | Toronto Electric Co. stock (balance of \$115 per share received on account of sale of 2,749 shares at 135)..... | 274,900 00 | 282,206 76       | 316,135 00                             | National Trust Co.        |
| Northern Life.....           | Toronto & York Radial Co. Bonds.....  | 5,000 00   | 5,133 00         | 5,133 00                               | Dominion Securities Corp. |
|                              | Toronto Electric Light Co. Stock.....   | 4,900 00   | 6,125 00         | 6,615 31                               | National Trust Co.        |
| Royal Guardians....          | Municipal Debs.....   | 7,073 94   | 7,056 10         |  | Matured.                  |
|                              | School District Debs.....   | 231 65     | 234,67           |  | Matured.                  |



STATEMENT showing the Movement of Securities of Canadian Life Companies during the six months ended December 31, 1911.—Continued

STOCKS BONDS AND DEBENTURES SOLD OR MATURED.—Concluded.

| Company.                                   | Description of Securities.                               | Par Value.            | Value in Account.     | Price or other consideration received | To whom sold                          |
|--|--|-----------------------|-----------------------|---------------------------------------|---------------------------------------|
|  |  | \$ cts.               | \$ cts.               |                                       |                                       |
| Sovereign Life.....                        | Municipal Debs.....                                      | 750 00                | 712 50                | .....                                 | Matured.                              |
|  | Municipal Debs.....                                      | 35,889 14             | 34,881 11             | 34,940 76                             | W. L. McKinnon & Co.                  |
|  | Electric Development Co. bonds.....                      | 25,000 00             | 20,875 00             | 22,221 37                             | Open Market.                          |
| Subsidiary High....<br>Court of A.O.F..... | Municipal Debs.....                                      | 1,329 64              | 1,285 04              | .....                                 | Matured.                              |
|  | School Districts Debs.....                               | 550 00                | 579 19                | .....                                 | Matured.                              |
| Sun Life.....                              | Bonds—   |                       |                       |                                       |                                       |
|  | Banco Hipotecario de Chile.....                          | 7,700 00              | 9,769 00              | 7,700 00                              | Redeemed.                             |
|  | Danville Urbana and Champaign Ry. Co., 2nd mortgage..... | 5,000 00              | 4,312 40              | 5,000 00                              | Redeemed.                             |
|  | Illinois Valley Ry. Co..                                 | 47,000 00             | 39,950 00             | 42,360 00                             | Bodell & Co. and Fidelity Trust Co.   |
|  | Montreal Light, Heat and Power Co.                       | 20,000 00             | 20,500 00             | 20,600 00                             | W. Graham Browne & Co.                |
|  | New Westminster, B.C. Municipals.....                    | 5,300 00<br>31,000 00 | 5,300 00<br>31,728 50 | 5,300 00<br>31,391 16                 | Redeemed.<br>Brent, Noxon & Co.       |
|  | Quebec R'l'y., Light, Heat and Power Co...               | 10,000 00             | 8,500 00              | 8,035 00                              | R. Moat & Co.                         |
|  | Sidney Electric Power Co.....                            | 10,000 00             | 8,500 00              | 8,500 00                              | J. G. G. Kerry.                       |
|  | West Kootenay Power & Light Co.....                      | 486 67                | 486 67                | 530 47                                | Mrs. Martindale.                      |
|  | Jersey Central Traction Co.....                          | 75,000 00             | 71,810 00             | 69,637 50                             | B. H. & F. W. Pelzer and Morris Bros. |
|  | Trenton Electric and Water Co.....                       | 164,000 00            | 139,400 00            | 139,400 00                            | Midland Construction Co.              |
|  | School district & other sinking fund payments            | 5,247 30              | 5,338 74              | 5,247 30                              | Matured.                              |
|  | Stocks—  |                       |                       |                                       |                                       |
|  | Western Railways and Light Co. Preferred..               | 24,300 00             | 20,650 85             | 20,655 00                             | A. Steele & Bodell & Co.              |
|  | Illinois Traction Co., Common.....                       | 50 00                 | .....                 | 18 75                                 | W. Graham Browne & Co.                |
| Supreme Court of the I.O.F.....            | Municipal Debs.....                                      | 16,066 50             | 16,103 10             | .....                                 | Matured.                              |
|  | Ontario Annuities.....                                   | 222 62                | 222 62                | .....                                 | Matured.                              |
|  | A. R. Rogers Lumber Co., Bonds.....                      | 11,000 00             | 11,000 00             | .....                                 | Matured.                              |
|  | Lamb Watson Lumber Co.                                   | 25,015 00             | 25,015 00             | .....                                 | Matured.                              |
|  | Linton Apartments.....                                   | 5,000 00              | 5,000 00              | .....                                 | Matured.                              |
|  | Lake Superior Iron and Chemical Co., Bonds...            | 49,000 00             | 49,000 00             | .....                                 | Matured.                              |
| Travellers' Life.....                      | Dominion Cannery Bonds.                                  | 8,000 00              | 8,000 00              | 8,190 00                              | S. Carsley & Co.                      |
| Union Life.....                            | Standard Loan Co., Debs.                                 | 500 00                | 500 00                | 500 00                                | Matured.                              |



## SESSIONAL PAPER No. 9

STATEMENT showing the Movement of Securities of Canadian Life Companies during the six months ended December 31, 1911.—*Continued.*

## REAL ESTATE PURCHASED OR ACQUIRED.

| Company.                        | Description of Property.  | Price paid<br>or<br>value at which<br>transferred<br>to<br>real estate<br>account. | From whom purchased.                      |
|---------------------------------|---|--|---|
|                                 |   | \$ cts.  |   |
| Canada Life.....                | Lots 18, 19 and 20, Block 65, Plan A, Calgary, Alta.....  | 145,000 00   | T. J. S. Skinner.                         |
|                                 | Part of Lots 22 and 23, River Lot 6, Plan F, Edmonton, Alta.....  | 78,000 00  | F. C. Lowes.                              |
|                                 | S.E. $\frac{1}{4}$ , 34-43-1, W. 5, 160 acres.....  | 621 50   | Acquired through foreclosure of mortgage. |
| Confederation Life...           | N.E. $\frac{1}{4}$ of Sec. 18, pp. 8, Range 11, West 1 P.M., 160 acres.....   | 756 29   | Mortgage foreclosed.                      |
|                                 | E. $\frac{1}{2}$ of Lot 18 and a strip of land between said lot and side road allowance, Con. 2, Tp. of Sunnedale, county of Simcoe, 123 acres..... | 3,932 00   | Property under mortgage conveyed.         |
|                                 | Lots 7, 8 and 9, Block 19, Plan 27449, Indian Head, Sask.....   | 2,613 17   | Mortgage foreclosed.                      |
|                                 | S.E. $\frac{1}{4}$ of Sec. 3 and S.W. $\frac{1}{4}$ of Sec. 10, T p. 18, Range 26, West 1 P.M., 320 acres..   | 3,958 95   | Mortgage foreclosed.                      |
|                                 | S.W. $\frac{1}{4}$ of Sec. 32, Tp. 8, Range 13, West 2 P.M., 160 acres.....   | 1,292 27   | Mortgage foreclosed.                      |
|                                 |   |  |   |
| Great West Life.....            | Lot 39 and N. $\frac{1}{2}$ Lot 38, W. College St., Port Arthur.....  | 2,500 00   | Acquired under mortgage sale.             |
|                                 | Lot 31 and N. 16 ft. Lot 32 S. Bay Street, Port Arthur.....   | 4,000 00   | Acquired under mortgage sale.             |
|                                 | S.E. $\frac{1}{4}$ , Sec. 24, Tp. 1, Rg. 10, W. 2.....  | 1,170 32   | Mortgage foreclosed.                      |
| Home Life.....                  | N.W. $\frac{1}{4}$ , Sec. 14, Tp. 11, Rg. 16, W. P.M.   | 539 34   | Acquired under mortgage sale.             |
|                                 | N.W. $\frac{1}{4}$ , Sec. 32, Tp. 36, Rg. 4, W. 5 M..   | 1,079 47   | Acquired under mortgage sale.             |
| Manufacturers Life...           | N.W. 24-9-34—W. 1.....  | 793 22   | Mortgage foreclosed.                      |
|                                 | N.E. 2-35-29—W. 1.....  | 1,033 72   | Mortgage foreclosed.                      |
|                                 | S.W. 10-26-27, W. 1.....  | 677 20   | Mortgage foreclosed.                      |
| Sun Life.....                   | Knox Church, Dorchester St., Montreal.  | 35,000 00  | Trustees of Knox Church.                  |
|                                 | Y.M.C.A., Montreal.....   | 39,930 27  | Y.M.C.A.                                  |
|                                 | Villeraye (2 lots taken over).....  | 255 86   | Alarie Bros.                              |
| Supreme Court of the I.O.F..... | Foresters Island.....   | 9,620 00   | Mortgage taken over.                      |
|                                 | Rainbow Sanitarium.....   | 57,500 00  | Union Trust Co.                           |



2 GEORGE V, A. 1912

STATEMENT showing the Movement of Securities of Canadian Life Companies during the six months ended December 31, 1911.—*Continued.*

## REAL ESTATE SOLD.

| Company.             | Description of Property.   | Price paid or value at which carried to real estate account. | Value in account.                                     | Price received.  | To whom sold.  |
|----------------------|--|--|---|--|--|
|                      |  | \$ cts.  | \$ cts.   | \$ cts.  |  |
| Canada Life.....     | S.E. $\frac{1}{4}$ , 20-36-25, W. 4.....<br>Lot 18, Block 3, Winnipeg.   | 836 82<br>504 48   | 836 82<br>504 48                                      | 1,000 00<br>625 00                                     | John W. Scott.<br>A. D. Cunningham.  |
| Confederation Life.. | Lot 1&2, Plan 805, Annett Street, Toronto.....<br>Lot 5 "A" East side Warren Ave., New Westminster, B.C.....<br>Various lots of North Bay property.....<br>N.E. $\frac{1}{4}$ 26-12-2, W. 2 P.M.<br>N.W. $\frac{1}{4}$ 36-16-13, W. 2 P.M. | 4,762 70<br>76 14<br>5,117 14<br>1,072 96<br>1,353 28        | 4,762 70<br>76 14<br>5,117 14<br>1,072 96<br>1,353 28 | 5,000 00<br>405 00<br>5,712 48<br>1,200 00<br>1,450 00 | Geo. H. Large.<br>G. W. Grimston.<br>Various parties.<br>R. D. McIver.<br>O. Tourigny. |
| Federal Life.....    | House and lot, Herkimer St., Hamilton, Ont.....  | 2,446 14   | 3,320 21  | 4,000 00   | W. R. Dunn.  |
| Great-West Life....  | Lot 39 and N. $\frac{1}{2}$ Lot 38, W. College St., Port Arthur<br>Lot 31 and N. 16 ft. Lot 32, S., Bay St., Port Arthur<br>S.E. $\frac{1}{4}$ , 24-1-10, W. 2.....  | 2,500 00<br>4,000 00<br>1,170 32                             | 2,500 00<br>4,000 00<br>1,107 32                      | 2,500 00<br>4,000 00<br>1,170 32                       | E. L. Carter.<br>Louis Walsh.<br>A. H. Aronovitch.                                     |
| Home Life.....       | N.E. $\frac{1}{4}$ , 20-29-10, W. 2, Sask.....<br>Lots 2-3, Okotoks, Alta...   | 731 48<br>3,893 28   | 731 48<br>3,893 28                                    | 1,000 00<br>4,500 00                                   | Peter Wounder.<br>C. F. Herbert.   |
| Manufacturers Life.. | N.W. 24-9-34, W. 1.....<br>E. $\frac{1}{2}$ 10-19-A. 1, W. 2.....<br>"La Paquia" Plantation, Trinidad.....<br>S.W. 10-26-27, W. 1.....   | 793 22<br>1,043 18<br>3,500 00<br>677 20                     | 793 22<br>1,036 70<br>3,500 00<br>677 20              | 800 00<br>1,053 55<br>3,500 00<br>677 20               | J. J. Stevens.<br>J. Loezks.<br>J. C. Foyer.<br>Watrous Engine Works.                  |
| Royal Guardians....  | 10,004 sq. feet with buildings corner Park Ave. & and Sherbrooke St.....   | 40,000 00  | 75,000 00   | 110,000 00   | D. McDonald and L. J. S. Morin.  |
| Sun Life.....        | Villeraye Lots.....  | 8,617 40   | 8,617 40  | 11,829 00  | H. Trothier and others.  |
| Union Life.....      | 193-5-7 and 199 Roncesvalles Ave., Toronto....<br>Lot 51 and part of Lot 50 Roncesvalles Ave., Toronto.....  | 15,587 50<br>2,187 50  | 15,587 50<br>2,187 50                                 | 24,000 00<br>6,562 50                                  | G. H. Waller.<br>Wm. Brown and others.   |



COLLATERAL LOANS MADE.

| Company.               | To whom made.                         | Time. | Rate. | Amount.   | Description of Collateral Taken.                               | Par Value. | Market Value. |
|------------------------|---------------------------------------|-------|-------|-----------|--|------------|---------------|
|                        |                                       |       |       | \$ cts.   |  | \$ cts.    | \$ cts.       |
| Canada Life.           | Geo. A. Somerville.                   | Call. | 5½    | 13,500 00 | 1,000 shares Huron & Erie Loan & Savings Co.<br>(20 p.c. paid) | 10,00 00   | 20,000 00     |
|                        | J. Kerr Fiskien.                      | Call. | 5½    | 5,000 00  | 10 shares Bank of Hamilton                                     | 1,000 00   | 2,000 00      |
|                        |                                       |       |       |           | 10 shares Imperial Bank  | 1,000 00   | 2,250 00      |
|                        |                                       |       |       |           | 20 shares Consumers Gas  | 1,000 00   | 1,940 00      |
| Continental Life.      | British America Security Co.,<br>Ltd. | Call. | 6     | 18,000 00 | Mathews Steamship Co. bonds                                    | 20,000 00  | 20,000 00     |
| London Life.           | J. S. Lovell.                         |       | 6     | 650 00    | 12 shares Ontario Loan & Debenture Co.                         | 600 00     | 960 00        |
|                        | Elizabeth Lovell.                     |       | 6     | 1,500 00  | 31 shaers Ontario Loan & Debenture Co.                         | 1,550 00   | 2,480 00      |
| Manufacturers Life.    | Baillie, Wood & Croft                 |       | 5½    | 16,039 67 | 257 shares Canadian Bank of Commerce.                          | 12,850 00  | 26,598 25     |
|                        | Brouse, Mitchell & Co.                |       | 5½    | 45,000 00 | City of Prince Albert 5 p.c. debentures.                       | 51,200 00  | 53,760 00     |
|                        | Ontario Securities Co.                |       | 5½    | 13,000 00 | Town of Sydney, C.B., 4 p.c. debentures.                       | 15,000 00  | 14,046 00     |
|                        | Dymont, Cassels & Co.                 |       | 5½    | 13,000 00 | 88 shares Toronto Railway Co.                                  | 8,800 00   | 10,736 00     |
|                        | Playfair, Martens & Co.               |       | 5½    | 14,600 00 | 19 shares Bank of Hamilton                                     | 1,900 00   | 3,800 00      |
|                        | A. E. Ames & Co.                      |       | 5½    | 21,500 00 | 106 shares Toronto Railway Co.                                 | 10,600 00  | 13,674 00     |
| North American Life.   |                                       |       |       |           | 25 shares Richelieu & Ontario Nav. Co.                         | 2,500 00   | 3,150 00      |
|                        |                                       |       |       |           | 100 shares Canadian Bank of Commerce.                          | 5,000 00   | 10,450 00     |
|                        |                                       |       |       |           | 12 shares Merchants Bank.                                      | 1,200 00   | 2,322 00      |
|                        |                                       |       |       |           | 50 shares Lake of the Woods Milling Co.                        | 5,000 00   | 6,250 00      |
|                        |                                       |       |       |           | 50 shares Twin City Rapid Transit Co.                          | 5,000 00   | 5,225 00      |
|                        | Jaffray, Cassels & Biggar.            |       | 5½    | 50,000 00 | 101 shares Winnipeg Electric.                                  | 10,100 00  | 23,937 00     |
|                        |                                       |       |       |           | 35 shares Merchants Bank.                                      | 3,500 00   | 6,930 00      |
|                        |                                       |       |       |           | 222 shares Canadian Bank of Commerce.                          | 11,100 00  | 24,198 00     |
|                        | T. O. Anderson & Co.                  |       | 5½    | 29,000 00 | 250 shares Toronto Railway Co.                                 | 25,000 00  | 34,062 50     |
|                        | Pellatt & Pellatt.                    | Call. | 5½    | 17,400 00 | 87 shares Dominion Bank.                                       | 8,700 00   | 19,488 00     |
|                        | C. W. Blaikie & Co.                   | Call. | 5½    | 2,450 00  | 19 shares Niagara Navigation Co.                               | 1,900 00   | 3,135 00      |
|                        | F. H. Deacon & Co.                    | Call. | 5½    | 3,700 00  | 250 shares Canada Perm. Mtge. Corp.                            | 2,500 00   | 4,250 00      |
| Playfair Martens & Co. | Baillie, Wood & Croft.                | Call. | 5½    | 2,694 20  | 21 shares Canadian Bank of Commerce.                           | 1,050 00   | 2,152 50      |
|                        |                                       |       |       |           | 4 shares Dominion Bank.  | 400 00     | 896 00        |
|                        | Jaffray, Cassels & Biggar.            | Call. | 5½    | 28,300 00 | 27 shares Dominion Bank.                                       | 2,700 00   | 6,080 00      |
|                        |                                       |       |       |           | 35 shares Imperial Bank.                                       | 3,500 00   | 7,840 00      |
|                        |                                       |       |       |           | 33 shares Winnipeg Electric.                                   | 3,300 00   | 7,590 00      |
|                        |                                       |       |       |           | 24 shares Canadian Bank of Commerce.                           | 1,200 00   | 2,548 00      |
| Playfair Martens & Co. |                                       |       |       |           | 35 shares Merchants Bank.                                      | 3,500 00   | 7,000 00      |
|                        |                                       | Call. | 5½    | 7,000 00  | 8 shares Dominion Bank.  | 800 00     | 1,792 00      |
|                        |                                       |       |       |           | 27 shares Bank of Toronto.                                     | 2,700 00   | 5,778 00      |



COLLATERAL LOANS MADE—Concluded.

| Company.                     | To whom made.           | Time. | Rate. | Accont.    | Description of Collateral Taken.   | Par Value. | Market Value. |
|------------------------------|-------------------------|-------|-------|------------|--|------------|---------------|
|                              |                         |       |       | \$ cts.    |  | \$ cts.    | \$ cts.       |
|                              | H. H. Ardagh.....       | Call. | 5½    | 6,000 00   | 55 shares Consumers' Gas.....  | 2,750 00   | 5,307 50      |
| Sovereign Life.....          | Wood, Gundy & Co.....   |       | 5½    | 10,400 00  | 100 shares Permanent Mtge. Corporation.....  | 1,000 00   | 1,660 00      |
|                              |                         |       |       |            | Additional loan on security of North Van-<br>couver debentures received prior to June 30,<br>1911..... |            |               |
| Sun Life.....                | Rodolphe Forget.....    | Call. | 5     | 104,400 00 | Toronto Railway Stock.....   | 15,000 00  | 15,225 00     |
|                              |                         |       |       |            | Canadian Pacific Ry. stock.....  | 50,200 00  | 65,216 00     |
|                              |                         |       |       |            | Lake of the Woods common stock.....  | 7,500 00   | 17,775 00     |
|                              |                         |       |       |            | Montreal Street Railway stock.....   | 25,000 00  | 36,750 00     |
|                              | C. M. McCuaig & Co..... | Call. | 5     | 30,000 00  | Montreal Street Railway Stock.....   | 4,000 00   | 8,960 00      |
|                              |                         |       |       |            | Montreal Light, Heat & Power Co stock.....   | 5,000 00   | 11,200 00     |
|                              | McDougal & Cowans.....  | Call. | 5     | 200,000 00 | Halifax Electric St. Ry. stock.....  | 5,000 00   | 8,050 00      |
|                              |                         |       |       |            | Winnipeg Electric Ry. stock.....   | 12,500 00  | 18,125 00     |
|                              |                         |       |       |            | Montreal Street Ry. stock.....   | 16,500 00  | 39,835 00     |
|                              |                         |       |       |            | Montreal Light, Heat & Power stock.....  | 32,500 00  | 73,100 00     |
|                              | R. Moat & Co.....       | Call. | 5     | 135,000 00 | Montreal Light, Heat & Power bonds.....  | 74,000 00  | 130,100 00    |
|                              |                         |       |       |            | Montreal Street Railway stock.....   | 50,000 00  | 51,500 00     |
|                              |                         |       |       |            | Montreal Street Railway stock.....   | 15,000 00  | 34,500 00     |
|                              |                         |       |       |            | Montreal Cotton Co. stock.....   | 10,000 00  | 15,500 00     |
|                              |                         |       |       |            | Lake of the Woods common stock.....  | 10,000 00  | 14,700 00     |
|                              |                         |       |       |            | Montreal Light, Heat & Power Stock.....  | 17,500 00  | 28,175 00     |
|                              |                         |       |       |            | Bell Telephone Co. stock.....  | 10,000 00  | 14,500 00     |
| Supreme Court of the I.O.F.  | A. J. Richardson.....   |       | 6     | 150,000 00 | Montreal Street Railway stock.....   | 5,000 00   | 11,200 00     |
|                              |                         |       |       |            | Detroit Sulphite Pulp and Paper Co., preferred<br>stock.....   | 150,000 00 | 135,000 00    |
|                              |                         |       |       |            | Detroit Sulphite, Pulp and Paper Co., common<br>stock.....   | 200,000 00 | 120,000 00    |
|                              | A. D. Bennett.....      |       |       | 30,000 00  | Life Insurance Policies.....   |            | 39,800 00     |
| Investment Registry Ltd..... |                         |       |       | 210,902 26 | 100 shares Harriman National Bank.....   | 10,000 00  | 32,000 00     |
|                              |                         |       |       |            | Kenosha Railway Co. 1st mortgage bonds.....  | 250,000 00 | 250,000 00    |
|                              |                         |       |       |            | Kenosha Railway Co. stock.....   | 75,000 00  | 75,000 00     |
| Union Life.....              | A. E. Ames & Co.....    | Call. | 5½    | 35,000 00  | 50 shares W. A. Rogers common.....   | 5,000 00   | 9,350 00      |
|                              |                         |       |       |            | 35 shares Imperial Bank.....   | 3,500 00   | 7,980 00      |
|                              |                         |       |       |            | 25 shares Metropolitan Bank.....   | 2,500 00   | 4,925 00      |
|                              |                         |       |       |            | Hamilton Electric bonds.....   | 5,000 00   | 5,000 00      |
|                              |                         |       |       |            | International Milling Co. bonds.....   | 15,000 00  | 15,000 00     |
|                              | Pellatt & Pellatt.....  | Call. | 5½    | 32,000 00  | 157 shares Dominion Bank.....  | 15,700 00  | 35,796 00     |



SESSIONAL PAPER No. 9

## COLLATERAL LOANS REPAYED.

| Company.               | By whom paid.                       | Amount.   | Description<br>of<br>collateral released.                               | Par<br>value. | Market<br>value. |
|------------------------|-------------------------------------|-----------|---|---------------|------------------|
|                        |                                     | \$ cts.   |   | \$ cts.       | \$ cts.          |
| Canada Life....        | Wm. I. Merritt.....                 | 280 90    | None.   |               |                  |
|                        | Geo. A. Somerville....              | 4,000 00  | None.   |               |                  |
| Confederation<br>Life. | Pellatt & Pellatt.....              | 28,400 00 | 300 shares Toronto Electric<br>Light .....                              | 30,000 00     | 40,200 00        |
|                        |                                     |           | 7 shares Imperial Bank.....   | 700 00        | 1,575 00         |
| Continental Life       | British American.....               | 18,000 00 | Matthews Steamship Co., Ltd.  |               |                  |
|                        | Security Co., Ltd.....              |           | bonds.....  | 20,000 00     | 20,000 00        |
|                        | John Watson.                        | 5 54      | None.   |               |                  |
| Federal Life....       | J. W. Sutherland.....               | 2,000 00  | 450 preferred shares of Domin-<br>ion Power and Transmission<br>Co..... | 45,000 00     | 20,250 00        |
| Home Life.....         | A. G. Ross.....                     | 600 00    | 100 shares Trusts and Guarant-<br>tee Co.....                           | 700 00        | 700 00           |
|                        |                                     |           | 2,000 shares Royal Collieries,<br>Ltd.                                  |               |                  |
| Imperial Life...       | John Firstbrook.....                | 1,750 00  | Dividends of Metropolitan<br>Bank stock applied to reduce<br>loan.      |               |                  |
|                        | A. E. Ames & Co.....                | 21,335 90 | International Transit Co.....   | 25,500 00     | 25,500 00        |
| Manufacturers<br>Life. | Baillie, Wood & Croft...            | 30,039 67 | 245 shares Can. Bank of Com-<br>merce.....                              | 12,250 00     | 25,977 50        |
|                        |                                     |           | 100 shares Toronto Electric<br>Light.....                               | 10,000 00     | 13,500 00        |
|                        | Jaffray, Cassels & Biggar           | 44,300 00 | 101 shares Winnipeg Electric...   | 10,100 00     | 24,543 00        |
|                        |                                     |           | 30 shares Dominion Bank....   | 3,000 00      | 7,177 50         |
|                        |                                     |           | 39 shares Imperial Bank.....  | 3,900 00      | 8,805 00         |
|                        |                                     |           | 10 shares Bank of Nova Scotia   | 1,000 00      | 2,800 00         |
|                        |                                     |           | 35 shares Merchants Bank....  | 3,500 00      | 7,000 00         |
|                        | Ontario Securities Co.,<br>Ltd..... | 17,600 00 | Town of Kenora, 5 p.c. bonds.   | 6,000 00      | 6,000 00         |
|                        |                                     |           | Town of Port Hope 4½ p.c. bnds  | 13,000 00     | 13,000 00        |
|                        | Brouse, Mitchell & Co..             | 75,000 00 | North Vancouver 5 p.c. bonds.   | 25,000 00     | 26,000 00        |
|                        |                                     |           | Prince Albert 5 p.c. bonds....  | 41,200 00     | 42,848 00        |
|                        |                                     |           | 40 shares Bank of Hamilton...   | 4,000 00      | 8,000 00         |
|                        |                                     |           | Woodstock, 4½ p.c. debentures   | 10,000 00     | 10,000 00        |
|                        | Dyment, Cassels & Co.               | 38,200 00 | 50 shares Winnipeg Electric...  | 5,000 00      | 11,815 00        |
|                        |                                     |           | 238 shares Toronto Rwy. Co..  | 23,800 00     | 33,231 25        |
|                        |                                     |           | 19 shares Bank of Hamilton..  | 1,900 00      | 3,785 75         |
|                        | A. E. Ames & Co.....                | 21,500 00 | 12 shares Merchants Bank....  | 1,200 00      | 2,366 00         |
|                        |                                     |           | 50 shares Lake of the Woods<br>preferred.....                           | 5,000 00      | 6,250 00         |
|                        |                                     |           | 50 shares Twin City Rapid<br>Transit.....                               | 5,000 00      | 5,300 00         |
|                        |                                     |           | 100 shares Can. Bank of Com-<br>merce.....                              | 5,000 00      | 10,400 00        |
|                        | Playfair, Martens & Co.             | 14,600 00 | 106 shares Toronto Rwy. Co..  | 10,600 00     | 14,572 00        |
|                        |                                     |           | 25 shares Richelieu & Ontario<br>Nav. Co.....                           | 2,500 00      | 3,050 00         |
|                        | T. O. Anderson & Co....             | 29,000 00 | 250 shares Toronto Rwy. Co..  | 25,000 00     | 33,981 25        |
|                        | J. G. Billett.....                  | 5,000 00  | 40 shares Union Bank.....   | 4,000 00      | 6,000 00         |
|                        | Geo. W. Blaikie & Co..              | 5,500 00  | 30 shares Bank of Hamilton..  | 3,000 00      | 5,970 00         |
| North American<br>Life | A. Jarvis & Co.....                 | 22,500 00 | Niagara, St. Catherines and<br>Toronto Rly. 5 p.c. bonds...             | 25,000 00     | 25,000 00        |



COLLATERAL LOANS REPAID.—*Concluded.*

| Company.                            | By whom paid.             | Amount.    | Description<br>of<br>collateral released.            | Par<br>value.        | Market<br>value.      |
|-------------------------------------|---------------------------|------------|--|----------------------|-----------------------|
|                                     |                           | \$ cts.    |  | \$ cts.              | \$ cts.               |
| North American<br>Life— <i>Con.</i> | A. J. Wilkes.....         | 12,000 00  | 330 shares Can. Permanent<br>Mtge. Corp.....         | 3,300 00             | 5,775 00              |
|                                     |                           |            | 98 shares London and Can.<br>Loan and Agency Co..... | 4,900 00             | 5,831 00              |
|                                     |                           |            | 60 shares Dominion Telegraph<br>Co.....              | 3,000 00             | 3,120 00              |
|                                     | Pellatt & Pellatt.....    | 98,500 00  | 1,000 shares Toronto Electric<br>Light.....          | 100,000 00           | 115,000 00            |
|                                     | Osborne & Francis.....    | 36,123 00  | Niagara Falls Power Co. 6 p.c.<br>bonds.....         | 44,000 00            | 44,000 00             |
|                                     | Geo. W. Blaikie & Co...   | 750 00     | 5 shares Toronto General<br>Trusts Corp.....         | 500 00               | 890 00                |
|                                     | G. Frank Beer.....        | 6,000 00   | 29 shares Imperial Bank.....                         | 2,900 00             | 6,496 00              |
|                                     | F. H. Deacon & Co.....    | 5,600 00   | 26 shares Dominion Bank....                          | 2,600 00             | 6,240 00              |
|                                     | Osborne & Francis.....    | 13,350 00  | Penticton, B.C., 5 p.c. deben-<br>tures.....         | 5,500 00             | 5,500 00              |
|                                     |                           |            | 65 shares Sao Paulo Tramway                          | 6,500 00             | 11,765 00             |
|                                     | Baillie, Wood & Croft...  | 7,000 00   | 20 shares Can. Bank of Com-<br>merce.....            | 1,000 00             | 2,060 00              |
|                                     |                           |            | 5 shares Bank of Hamilton..                          | 500 00               | 1,000 00              |
|                                     |                           |            | 20 shares Dominion Bank.....                         | 2,000 00             | 4,600 00              |
|                                     | Jaffray, Cassels & Biggar | 27,000 00  | 55 shares Imperial Bank.....                         | 5,500 00             | 12,320 00             |
|                                     |                           |            | 33 shares Winnipeg Electric...                       | 3,300 00             | 8,019 00              |
|                                     |                           |            | 10 shares Can. Bank of Com-<br>merce.....            | 500 00               | 1,040 00              |
|                                     |                           |            | 40 shares Dominion Bank.....                         | 4,000 00             | 9,160 00              |
|                                     | Playfair, Martens & Co.   | 11,000 00  | 25 shares Winnipeg Electric...                       | 2,500 00             | 6,075 00              |
|                                     |                           |            | 22 shares Dominion Bank.....                         | 2,200 00             | 5,060 00              |
| Northern Life...                    | Ella House.....           | 400 00     | 13 shares Huron & Erie stock.                        | 650 00               | 1,235 00              |
| Sovereign Life..                    | Wood, Gundy & Co.....     | 24,800 00  | North Vancouver Debs.....                            | 15,000 00            | 15,225 00             |
|                                     | A. Jarvis & Co.....       | 15,000 00  | 65 shares Sao Paulo Tramway.<br>Vancouver Debs.....  | 6,500 00<br>7,000 00 | 11,050 00<br>7,000 00 |
| Sun Life.....                       | McCuaig Bros. & Co....    | 11,600 00  | Montreal Light, Heat and<br>Power stock.....         | 10,000 00            | 17,800 00             |
|                                     | R. Moat & Co.....         | 160,000 00 | Montreal Light, Heat and<br>Power 5 p.c. bonds.....  | 48,000 00            | 49,440 00             |
|                                     |                           |            | Montreal Cottons preferred....                       | 10,000 00            | 14,600 00             |
|                                     |                           |            | Montreal Cotton common.....                          | 10,000 00            |                       |
|                                     |                           |            | Montreal Street Railway stock                        | 32,500 00            | 73,450 00             |
| Supreme Court<br>of the I. O. F.    | E. E. A. Du Vernet.....   | 273,197 50 | 500 shares Union Bank.....                           | 50,000 00            | 72,500 00             |
|                                     |                           |            | 748 shares Union Trust Co....                        | 74,800 00            | 130,900 00            |
| Union Life.....                     | A. E. Ames & Co.....      | 35,000 00  | 50 shares W. A. Rogers Com..                         | 5,000 00             | 9,350 00              |
|                                     |                           |            | 35 shares Imperial Bank.....                         | 3,500 00             | 7,980 00              |
|                                     |                           |            | 25 shares Metropolitan Bank..                        | 2,500 00             | 4,925 00              |
|                                     |                           |            | Hamilton Electric Bonds.....                         | 5,000 00             | 5,000 00              |
|                                     |                           |            | International Milling Co. bonds                      | 15,000 00            | 15,000 00             |
|                                     | Pellatt & Pellatt.....    | 51,714 00  | 10 shares Toronto Electric....                       | 10,000 00            | 13,000 00             |
|                                     |                           |            | 201 shares Dominion Bank....                         | 20,100 00            | 45,828 00             |



| Company.                                    | MORTGAGE LOANS. |              |               | POLICY LOANS. |              |               |
|---|-----------------|--------------|---------------|---------------|--------------|---------------|
|   | Made.           | Repaid.      | Balance.      | Made.         | Repaid.      | Balance       |
|   | \$ cts.         | \$ cts.      | \$ cts.       | \$ cts.       | \$ cts.      | \$ cts.       |
| British Columbia Life.....                  | 12,469 54       | None.        | 13,834 30     | None.         | None.        | None.         |
| Canada Life.....                            | 1,801,669 81    | 464,119 93   | 14,152,708 32 | 530,104 03    | 341,700 91   | 6,363,234 51  |
| Canadian Order of Woodmen of the World..... | 27,018 52       | 24,889 51    | 164,994 65    | None.         | None.        | None.         |
| Catholic Mutual Benefit Association.....    | 8,500 00        | None.        | 85,500 00     | None.         | None.        | None.         |
| Confederation Life.....                     | 576,091 80      | 478,748 77   | 5,833,669 33  | 252,762 34    | 162,339 45   | 2,147,242 04  |
| Continental Life.....                       | 57,780 80       | 17,767 70    | 320,097 81    | 14,648 22     | 5,703 23     | 90,172 00     |
| Crown Life.....                             | 52,025 44       | 7,061 34     | 420,408 44    | 17,526 00     | 9,211 00     | 136,907 75    |
| Dominion Life.....                          | 272,774 95      | 150,365 88   | 2,028,559 09  | 19,035 94     | 11,515 08    | 137,101 88    |
| Excelsior Life.....                         | 259,108 49      | 149,556 25   | 1,892,464 25  | 35,653 09     | 25,572 79    | 192,156 68    |
| Federal Life.....                           | 207,783 80      | 103,581 81   | 1,194,516 29  | 62,174 63     | 26,870 63    | 521,056 66    |
| Great-West.....                             | 1,106,965 43    | 539,903 96   | 7,446,554 39  | 214,443 91    | 94,834 96    | 1,061,301 59  |
| Home Life.....                              | 171,126 49      | 69,878 17    | 612,000 45    | 18,651 22     | 12,823 64    | 101,035 97    |
| Imperial Life.....                          | 540,211 01      | 376,486 90   | 4,723,711 01  | 112,541 99    | 48,454 80    | 663,198 66    |
| London Life.....                            | 453,457 96      | 226,917 93   | 2,908,480 31  | 27,225 47     | 23,565 15    | 186,631 75    |
| Manufacturers Life.....                     | 1,067,979 81    | 332,947 43   | 5,176,639 16  | 330,360 64    | 231,104 42   | 1,846,807 92  |
| Monarch Life.....                           | 12,350 39       | 19,216 34    | 221,821 79    | 2,901 66      | None.        | 3,842 11      |
| Mutual Life of Canada.....                  | 1,108,121 68    | 422,749 77   | 9,718,099 03  | 370,429 98    | 285,751 57   | 2,264,431 07  |
| National Life of Canada.....                | None.           | None.        | None.         | 25,000 38     | 15,531 05    | 131,452 05    |
| Northern Life.....                          | 162,041 79      | 83,556 19    | 969,974 99    | 30,416 25     | 16,841 90    | 126,536 47    |
| North American.....                         | 610,191 36      | 162,262 05   | 3,696,866 35  | 183,270 31    | 103,871 40   | 1,508,615 36  |
| Royal Guardians.....                        | 81,500 00       | 600 00       | 119,780 00    | 5,551 28      | 2,591 49     | 55,238 72     |
| Sovereign Life.....                         | 112,220 00      | 3,813 96     | 351,145 01    | 28,023 29     | 18,718 69    | 97,807 62     |
| Subsidiary High Court of the A. O. F.....   | None.           | 800 00       | 2,000 00      | 630 00        | 546 00       | 8,584 00      |
| Sun Life.....                               | 367,256 25      | 161,886 65   | 1,693,771 10  | 812,234 68    | 394,755 09   | 4,021,255 09  |
| Supreme Court of the I. O. F.....           | 415,278 95      | 423,944 76   | 4,013,669 42  | None.         | None.        | None.         |
| Union Life.....                             | 37,212 50       | 19,973 55    | 80,423 06     | 9,309 15      | 3,124 62     | 47,755 68     |
| Totals.....                                 | 9,521,136 77    | 4,241,028 85 | 67,871,688 55 | 3,102,894 46  | 1,835,427 87 | 21,712,365 58 |



2 GEORGE V, A. 1912

STATEMENTS made by Canadian Trustees of Foreign Companies showing the movement of securities held by them in trust for the Companies.

BONDS AND DEBENTURES RECEIVED.

| Company.                        | Description of Securities.   | Par Value. | Market Value. |
|---------------------------------|--|------------|---------------|
|                                 |  | \$ cts.    | \$ cts.       |
| London and Lancashire Life...   | School Commissioners of Municipality of St. George, P. Q., 4½ p.c. debentures..... | 15,000 00  | 15,000 00     |
| Mutual Life of New York.....    | Chicago and North Western Railway Co., 4p.c. Extension Registered Bonds.....       | 650,000 00 | 617,500 00    |
| Standard Life.....              | Montreal Steel Works, 6 p.c. 1st Mtge. Bonds..                                     | 25,000 00  | 27,250 00     |
|                                 | Ontario Power Co. of Niagara Falls, 5 p.c. 1st Mtge. Bonds.....                    | 25,000 00  | 24,000 00     |
|                                 | District of Oak Bay, B.C., 5 p.c. Debs.....  | 24,491 55  | 24,491 55     |
|                                 | Village of St. Laurent School Debs.....  | 25,000 00  | 26,115 00     |
| TravellersIns. Co.-of Hartford. | Municipal Debentures.....  | 254,256 33 | 251,811 42    |

BONDS AND DEBENTURES RELEASED.

| Company.                       | Description of Securities.                   | Par Value. | Market Value. |
|--------------------------------|--|------------|---------------|
|                                |  | \$ cts.    | \$ cts.       |
| London & Lancashire Life.....  | Municipal Debentures.....                    | 3,387 66   | 3,387 66      |
| Mutual Life of New York.....   | Cleveland & Pittsburg Ry., Betterment stock. | 650,000 00 | 617,500 00    |
| Standard Life.....             | Municipal Debentures.....                    | 42,033 14  | 42,033 14     |
|                                | Laurentide Pulp Co., 6 p.c. bonds.....       | 50,000 00  | 55,000 00     |
| TravelersIns.Co.ofHartford.... | Municipal Debentures.....                    | 30,000 00  | 32,907 00     |

MORTGAGE LOANS.

| Company.                            | Made.      | Repaid.    | Balance.<br>Dec. 31, 1911 |
|-------------------------------------|------------|------------|---------------------------|
|                                     | \$ cts.    | \$ cts.    | \$ cts.                   |
| London and Lancashire Life.....     | 59,700 00  | 21,515 89  | 1,384,224 81              |
| Metropolitan Life.....              | None.      | 25,000 00  | 1,193,250 00              |
| New York Life.....                  | None.      | None.      | 755,000 00                |
| Phoenix Assurance.....              | 195,846 96 | 129,329 44 | 1,459 873 47              |
| Travelers Ins. Co. of Hartford..... | 10,000 00  | 15,306 79  | 938,698 97                |
| Totals.....                         | 265,546 96 | 191,152 12 | 6,731,047 25              |



RATES OF DIVIDENDS TO POLICYHOLDERS

DECLARED DURING THE YEAR OR AT LAST  
PREVIOUS ALLOTMENT BY

LIFE INSURANCE COMPANIES.



RATES of Dividends to Policyholders declared during the year or at last previous allotment by Life Insurance Companies.

ANCIENT ORDER OF FORESTERS.

| Kind of Policy.        | Age<br>at<br>Issue | QUINQUENNIAL DIVIDENDS PER \$1,000 OF INSURANCE DECLARED<br>AT LAST PREVIOUS ALLOTMENT. |       |                |       |               |       |                |       |
|------------------------|--------------------|---|-------|----------------|-------|---------------|-------|----------------|-------|
|                        |                    | Dividend Period.  |       |                |       |               |       |                |       |
|                        |                    | First Period.   |       | Second Period. |       | Third Period. |       | Fourth Period. |       |
|                        |                    | Prem.   | Divd. | Prem.          | Divd. | Prem.         | Divd. | Prem.          | Divd. |
|                        |                    | \$  | cts.  | \$             | cts.  | \$            | cts.  | \$             | cts.  |
| Ordinary Life.....     | 25                 | 16  | 00    | 4              | 00    | 16            | 00    | 5              | 00    |
| 15 Pay Life.....       |                    | 30  | 75    | 6              | 00    | 30            | 75    | 9              | 00    |
| 20 ".....              |                    | 25  | 10    | 8              | 00    | 25            | 10    | 11             | 00    |
| 15 Year Endowment..... |                    | 62  | 26    | 18             | 00    |               |       |                |       |
| 20 ".....              |                    | 44  | 51    | 13             | 00    |               |       |                |       |
| Ordinary Life.....     | 35                 | 22  | 75    | 9              | 00    | 22            | 75    | 12             | 00    |
| 10 Pay Life.....       |                    | 52  | 50    | 17             | 00    | 52            | 50    | 23             | 00    |
| 15 ".....              |                    | 38  | 80    | 14             | 00    | 38            | 80    | 19             | 00    |
| 20 ".....              |                    | 31  | 95    | 12             | 00    | 31            | 95    | 16             | 00    |
| 15 Year Endowment..... |                    | 63  | 93    | 21             | 00    |               |       |                |       |
| 20 ".....              |                    | 46  | 52    | 17             | 00    |               |       |                |       |
| Ordinary Life.....     | 45                 | 32  | 40    | 16             | 00    | 32            | 40    | 22             | 00    |
| 10 Pay Life.....       |                    | 66  | 75    | 27             | 00    | 66            | 75    | 33             | 00    |
| 20 ".....              |                    | 41  | 80    | 22             | 00    |               |       |                |       |
| 15 Year Endowment..... |                    | 67  | 37    | 27             | 00    |               |       |                |       |
| 15 ".....              | 55                 | 76  | 19    | 37             | 00    |               |       |                |       |







CANADA LIFE—Concluded.

|                    |                  | DIVIDENDS PER \$1,000 OF INSURANCE DECLARED AT LAST PREVIOUS ALLOTMENT. |         |                |         |               |         |                |         |               |         | DIVIDENDS PER \$1,000 OF INSURANCE DECLARED UPON DEFERRED DIVIDEND POLICIES COMPLETING THEIR DIVIDEND PERIODS DURING THE YEAR. |         |           |         |           |         |         |  |  |  |
|--------------------|------------------|---|---------|----------------|---------|---------------|---------|----------------|---------|---------------|---------|--|---------|-----------|---------|-----------|---------|---------|--|--|--|
| Kind of Policy.    | Age at Issuance. | Dividend Period.  |         |                |         |               |         |                |         |               |         | Dividend Period.   |         |           |         |           |         |         |  |  |  |
|                    |                  | First Period.   |         | Second Period. |         | Third Period. |         | Fourth Period. |         | Fifth Period. |         | 10 Years.  |         | 15 Years. |         | 20 Years. |         |         |  |  |  |
|                    |                  | Prem.   | Div'd.  | Prem.          | Div'd.  | Prem.         | Div'd.  | Prem.          | Div'd.  | Prem.         | Div'd.  | Prem.  | Div'd.  | Prem.     | Div'd.  | Prem.     | Div'd.  |         |  |  |  |
|                    |                  | \$ cts.   | \$ cts. | \$ cts.        | \$ cts. | \$ cts.       | \$ cts. | \$ cts.        | \$ cts. | \$ cts.       | \$ cts. | \$ cts.  | \$ cts. | \$ cts.   | \$ cts. | \$ cts.   | \$ cts. | \$ cts. |  |  |  |
| Ordinary Life..... | 55               | 60 05   | 38 24   | 58 10          | 48 41   | 57 30         | 46 01   | 53 90          | 49 35   | 53 90         | 52 12   |  |         |           |         |           |         |         |  |  |  |
| 10 Pay Life.....   |                  | 94 40   | 45 21   | 92 20          | 70 49   |               | 46 01   |                | 49 35   |               | 52 12   |  |         |           |         |           |         |         |  |  |  |
| 15 ".....          |                  | 74 05   | 40 52   | 72 15          | 57 32   |               |         |                |         |               |         |  |         |           |         |           |         |         |  |  |  |
| 20 ".....          |                  | 65 05   | 38 24   | 63 65          | 51 76   |               |         |                |         |               |         |  |         |           |         |           |         |         |  |  |  |
| 10 Year Endowment  |                  | 117 00  | 48 62   | 114 95         | 84 35   |               |         |                |         |               |         |  |         |           |         |           |         |         |  |  |  |
| 15 ".....          |                  | 82 85   | 41 98   | 80 90          | 62 20   |               |         |                |         |               |         |  |         |           |         |           |         |         |  |  |  |
| 20 ".....          |                  | 68 45   | 39 65   | 66 40          | 52 81   |               |         |                |         |               |         |  |         |           |         |           |         |         |  |  |  |

CONFEDERATION LIFE.

|                     |    |        |       |        |        |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |        |       |        |
|---------------------|----|--------|-------|--------|--------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|--------|-------|--------|
| Ordinary Life ..... | 25 | 21 0   | 15 90 | 21 30  | 28 60  | 19 50 | 26 67 | 17 95 | 21 70 | 17 93 | 23 35 | ..... | 19 50 | 67 98  | 17 95 | 98 82  |
| 10 Pay Life.....    |    | 47 60  | 12 41 | 47 60  | 41 40  | ..... | 28 45 | ..... | 17 22 | ..... | 19 46 | ..... | 41 50 | 64 84  | 38 00 | 143 87 |
| 15 ".....           |    | 35 75  | 13 50 | 35 75  | 35 30  | 31 30 | 33 63 | ..... | 17 22 | ..... | 19 46 | ..... | 31 30 | 67 12  | ..... |        |
| 20 ".....           |    | 30 00  | 13 62 | 30 00  | 32 03  | 26 50 | 30 22 | 24 25 | 27 88 | ..... | 19 46 | ..... | ..... | .....  | 24 25 | 126 78 |
| 10 Year Endowment   |    | 103 95 | 53 00 | 103 95 | 111 75 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | .....  | ..... | .....  |
| 15 ".....           |    | 66 60  | 32 65 | 66 60  | 71 49  | 63 30 | 79 35 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 63 30 | 182 47 | ..... | .....  |
| 20 ".....           |    | 48 50  | 23 67 | 48 50  | 52 12  | 45 30 | 55 33 | 42 35 | 34 38 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 45 30 | 124 66 | 42 35 | 147 13 |



## SESSIONAL PAPER No. 9

[illegible]











GREAT WEST LIFE.

| Kind of Policy.    | ANNUAL DIVIDENDS PER \$1,000 OF INSURANCE DECLARED DURING THE YEAR. |         |         |         | QUINQUENNIAL DIVIDENDS PER \$1,000 OF INSURANCE DECLARED AT LAST PREVIOUS ALLOTMENT. |       |                |       | DIVIDENDS PER \$1,000 OF INSURANCE DECLARED UPON DEFERRED DIVIDEND POLICIES COMPLETING THEIR DIVIDEND PERIODS DURING THE YEAR. |       |                |       |
|--------------------|---|---------|---------|---------|--|-------|----------------|-------|--|-------|----------------|-------|
|                    | Year of Issue of Policies.  |         |         |         | Dividend Period.   |       |                |       | Dividend Period.   |       |                |       |
|                    | 1908.   |         | 1905.   |         | First Period.  |       | Second Period. |       | Third Period.  |       | Fourth Period. |       |
|                    | Prem.   | Div.    | Prem.   | Div.    | Prem.  | Div.  | Prem.          | Div.  | Prem.  | Div.  | Prem.          | Div.  |
| Ordinary Life..... | \$ cts.   | \$ cts. | \$ cts. | \$ cts. | \$ c.  | \$ c. | \$ c.          | \$ c. | \$ c.  | \$ c. | \$ c.          | \$ c. |
| 10 Pay Life.....   | 20 80   | 4 15    | ..      | ..      | 20 80  | 20 15 | 19 70          | 30 05 | ..   | ..    | ..             | ..    |
| 15 ".....          | 46 10   | 6 55    | ..      | ..      | 46 10  | 31 95 | ..             | ..    | ..   | ..    | ..             | ..    |
| 20 ".....          | 34 20   | 5 05    | ..      | ..      | 34 20  | 24 50 | 32 00          | 32 30 | 27 04  | 30 35 | ..             | ..    |
| 10 Year Endowment  | 28 50   | 4 35    | ..      | ..      | 28 50  | 21 20 | 27 10          | 30 40 | 24 00  | 31 60 | ..             | ..    |
| 15 ".....          | 100 20  | 10 15   | ..      | ..      | 100 20   | 49 30 | ..             | ..    | ..   | ..    | ..             | ..    |
| 20 ".....          | 64 80   | 7 80    | ..      | ..      | 64 80  | 37 90 | ..             | ..    | ..   | ..    | ..             | ..    |
| Ordinary Life..... | 47 30   | 6 20    | ..      | ..      | 47 30  | 30 25 | ..             | ..    | ..   | ..    | ..             | ..    |
| 10 Pay Life.....   | 27 40   | 5 40    | ..      | ..      | 27 40  | 26 50 | 26 10          | 40 80 | 24 84  | 43 35 | ..             | ..    |
| 15 ".....          | 56 70   | 8 70    | ..      | ..      | 56 70  | 42 40 | ..             | ..    | ..   | ..    | ..             | ..    |
| 20 ".....          | 42 30   | 6 70    | ..      | ..      | 42 30  | 32 70 | ..             | ..    | ..   | ..    | ..             | ..    |
| 10 Year Endowment  | 35 40   | 5 80    | ..      | ..      | 35 40  | 28 25 | 33 75          | 40 35 | 31 55  | 52 00 | ..             | ..    |
| 15 ".....          | 101 60  | 11 55   | ..      | ..      | 101 60   | 56 45 | ..             | ..    | ..   | ..    | ..             | ..    |
| 20 ".....          | 66 60   | 8 90    | ..      | ..      | 66 60  | 43 60 | ..             | ..    | ..   | ..    | ..             | ..    |
| Ordinary Life..... | 49 50   | 7 25    | ..      | ..      | 49 50  | 35 35 | ..             | ..    | ..   | ..    | ..             | ..    |
| 10 Pay Life.....   | 38 30   | 6 45    | ..      | ..      | 38 30  | 31 75 | 37 60          | 57 55 | 36 06  | 57 00 | ..             | ..    |
| 15 ".....          | 70 80   | 10 50   | ..      | ..      | 70 80  | 51 65 | ..             | ..    | 59 25  | 47 50 | ..             | ..    |
| 20 ".....          | 53 50   | 7 95    | ..      | ..      | 53 50  | 39 25 | 51 60          | 56 40 | ..   | ..    | ..             | ..    |
| 10 Year Endowment  | 45 40   | 6 80    | ..      | ..      | 45 40  | 33 50 | 44 60          | 54 10 | 41 65  | 64 00 | ..             | ..    |
| 15 ".....          | 70 20   | 9 25    | ..      | ..      | 70 20  | 45 50 | ..             | ..    | ..   | ..    | ..             | ..    |
| 20 ".....          | 54 10   | 7 60    | ..      | ..      | 54 10  | 37 50 | 54 50          | 66 40 | ..   | ..    | ..             | ..    |











## SESSIONAL PAPER No. 9

[illegible]

MANUFACTURERS LIFE.

|    |                    |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |        |       |        |
|----|--------------------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|--------|-------|--------|
| 25 | Ordinary Life..... | 21 30 | 7 35  | 37 50 | 15 00 | 17 95 | 8 45  | 58 20 | 86 00 | 39 00 | 83 00  | 24 65 | 114 00 |
| 20 | 10 Pay Life.....   | 30 00 | 11 25 | 30 00 | 17 90 |       |       |       |       |       |        | 24 60 | 118 00 |
| 15 | 15 Year Endowment  | 48 50 | 13 90 | 48 50 | 27 40 | 37 50 | 15 00 | 42 25 | 16 85 | 63 90 | 125 00 | 42 25 | 139 00 |
| 35 | Ordinary Life..... |       |       | 26 15 | 16 05 |       |       |       |       |       |        |       |        |
| 30 | 10 Pay Life.....   | 36 95 | 13 60 | 33 35 | 21 25 |       |       |       |       |       |        |       |        |
| 25 | 15 Year Endowment  |       | 68 35 | 38 15 |       |       |       |       |       |       |        | 31 20 | 137 00 |
| 20 | 20 Year Endowment  |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |        | 44 57 | 149 00 |
| 45 | 10 Pay Life.....   |       |       |       |       |       |       | 61 25 | 37 60 |       |        |       |        |
| 40 | 15 Year Endowment  |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       | 50 80 | 108 00 | 41 55 | 173 00 |
| 55 | Ordinary Life..... |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |        |       |        |
| 50 | 15 Year Endowment  |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       | 62 15 | 142 00 |       |        |
|    |                    |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       | 75 30 | 135 00 |       |        |



MUTUAL LIFE OF CANADA.

| Kind of Policy.    | QUINQUENNIAL DIVIDENDS PER \$1,000 OF INSURANCE DECLARED AT LAST PREVIOUS ALLOTMENT. |         |                |         |               |         |                |         |               |         | DIVIDENDS PER \$1,000 OF INSURANCE DECLARED ON DEFERRED DIVIDEND POLICIES COMPLETING THEIR DIVIDEND PERIODS DURING THE YEAR. |         |           |         |           |         |  |  |  |  |
|--------------------|--|---------|----------------|---------|---------------|---------|----------------|---------|---------------|---------|--|---------|-----------|---------|-----------|---------|--|--|--|--|
|                    | Dividend Period.   |         |                |         |               |         |                |         |               |         | Dividend Period.   |         |           |         |           |         |  |  |  |  |
|                    | First Period.  |         | Second Period. |         | Third Period. |         | Fourth Period. |         | Fifth Period. |         | 10 Years.  |         | 15 Years. |         | 20 Years. |         |  |  |  |  |
|                    | Prem.  | Div'd.  | Prem.          | Div'd.  | Prem.         | Div'd.  | Prem.          | Div'd.  | Prem.         | Div'd.  | Prem.  | Div'd.  | Prem.     | Div'd.  | Prem.     | Div'd.  |  |  |  |  |
|                    | \$ cts.  | \$ cts. | \$ cts.        | \$ cts. | \$ cts.       | \$ cts. | \$ cts.        | \$ cts. | \$ cts.       | \$ cts. | \$ cts.  | \$ cts. | \$ cts.   | \$ cts. | \$ cts.   | \$ cts. |  |  |  |  |
| Ordinary Life.     | 21 00  | 20 63   | 21 00          | 25 69   | 18 40         | 26 14   | 18 40          | 32 27   |               |         |  |         |           |         |           |         |  |  |  |  |
| 10 Pay Life.       | 47 05  | 29 41   | 45 70          | 45 91   |               | 38 33   |                | 42 57   |               |         |  |         |           |         |           |         |  |  |  |  |
| 15 " "             | 35 45  | 25 41   | 34 40          | 36 47   |               | 38 04   |                | 42 57   |               |         |  |         |           |         |           |         |  |  |  |  |
| 20 " "             | 29 80  | 23 49   | 28 85          | 31 74   |               | 33 21   |                | 43 99   |               |         |  |         |           |         |           |         |  |  |  |  |
| 10 Year Endowment. | 102 90   | 61 03   | 100 90         | 90 55   |               |         |                |         |               |         |  |         |           |         |           |         |  |  |  |  |
| 15 " "             | 66 00  | 42 09   | 64 95          | 61 29   |               | 77 23   |                |         |               |         |  |         |           |         |           |         |  |  |  |  |
| 20 " "             | 48 15  | 33 19   | 47 40          | 46 87   |               | 53 33   |                | 74 72   |               |         |  |         |           |         |           |         |  |  |  |  |
| Ordinary Life.     | 27 80  | 26 24   | 27 80          | 33 64   | 24 84         | 36 08   | 24 84          | 45 13   |               |         |  |         |           |         |           |         |  |  |  |  |
| 10 Pay Life.       | 57 55  | 36 85   | 56 50          | 56 82   |               | 47 52   |                | 53 19   |               |         |  |         |           |         |           |         |  |  |  |  |
| 15 " "             | 43 35  | 31 46   | 42 70          | 45 49   |               | 48 34   |                | 53 19   |               |         |  |         |           |         |           |         |  |  |  |  |
| 20 " "             | 36 60  | 29 10   | 36 00          | 39 88   |               | 42 91   |                | 56 19   |               |         |  |         |           |         |           |         |  |  |  |  |
| 10 Year Endowment. | 104 30   | 63 32   | 102 35         | 92 12   |               |         |                |         |               |         |  |         |           |         |           |         |  |  |  |  |
| 15 " "             | 67 70  | 44 72   | 66 70          | 63 84   |               | 78 90   |                |         |               |         |  |         |           |         |           |         |  |  |  |  |
| 20 " "             | 50 20  | 36 01   | 49 60          | 50 27   |               | 57 47   |                | 77 72   |               |         |  |         |           |         |           |         |  |  |  |  |
| Ordinary Life.     | 38 80  | 36 18   | 38 80          | 47 01   | 36 04         | 53 83   | 36 04          | 66 83   |               |         |  |         |           |         |           |         |  |  |  |  |
| 10 Pay Life.       | 71 45  | 48 00   | 71 05          | 71 68   |               | 59 55   |                | 66 50   |               |         |  |         |           |         |           |         |  |  |  |  |
| 15 " "             | 54 40  | 41 32   | 54 45          | 59 03   |               | 64 38   |                | 66 50   |               |         |  |         |           |         |           |         |  |  |  |  |
| 20 " "             | 46 45  | 38 22   | 46 50          | 52 71   |               | 58 93   |                | 74 01   |               |         |  |         |           |         |           |         |  |  |  |  |
| 10 Year Endowment. | 107 00   | 67 57   | 105 05         | 94 32   |               |         |                |         |               |         |  |         |           |         |           |         |  |  |  |  |
| 15 " "             | 71 20  | 49 84   | 70 30          | 68 86   |               | 81 82   |                |         |               |         |  |         |           |         |           |         |  |  |  |  |
| 20 " "             | 54 60  | 41 81   | 54 25          | 57 15   |               | 66 86   |                | 84 27   |               |         |  |         |           |         |           |         |  |  |  |  |



|                    |     |        |       |        |        |       |       |       |        |       |       |       |       |        |       |        |
|--------------------|-----|--------|-------|--------|--------|-------|-------|-------|--------|-------|-------|-------|-------|--------|-------|--------|
| Ordinary Life..... | '55 | 57 80  | 55 61 | 57 80  | 71 43  | 56 28 | 85 88 | 56 28 | 103 40 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 56 28 | 296 41 | 56 28 | 475 25 |
| 10 Pay Life.....   |     | 90 90  | 67 08 | 91 80  | 93 52  | ..... | 73 88 | ..... | 81 36  | ..... | ..... | ..... | 82 40 | 278 89 | 82 40 | 410 90 |
| 15 ".....          |     | 71 25  | 59 55 | 72 40  | 81 48  | 66 96 | 89 13 | ..... | 81 36  | ..... | ..... | ..... | 66 96 | 300 71 | 66 96 | 444 54 |
| 20 ".....          |     | 62 85  | 56 44 | 63 70  | 75 48  | 60 52 | 87 04 | 60 52 | 100 65 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 60 52 | 297 35 | 60 52 | 470 51 |
| 10 Year Endowment. |     | 113 75 | 78 22 | 111 90 | 100 27 | ..... | ..... | ..... | .....  | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | .....  | ..... | .....  |
| 15 ".....          |     | 80 10  | 62 85 | 79 50  | 81 95  | 76 08 | 93 68 | ..... | .....  | ..... | ..... | ..... | 76 08 | 304 30 | ..... | .....  |
| 20 ".....          |     | 65 85  | 56 60 | 66 10  | 74 83  | 64 12 | 88 74 | 64 12 | 100 13 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 64 12 | 294 66 | 64 12 | 446 69 |

NATIONAL LIFE OF CANADA.

[illegible]

NORTH AMERICAN LIFE.

[illegible]

NORTHERN LIFE.

[illegible]



| Kind of Policy.        | Age<br>at<br>Issue. | ANNUAL DIVIDENDS PER \$1,000 OF INSURANCE<br>DECLARED DURING YEAR. |         |         |         |         |         |
|------------------------|---------------------|--|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|
|                        |                     | Year of Issue of Policies.   |         |         |         |         |         |
|                        |                     | 1908.  |         | 1905.   |         | 1902.   |         |
|                        |                     | Prem.  | Div.    | Prem.   | Div.    | Prem.   | Div.    |
|                        |                     | \$ cts.  | \$ cts. | \$ cts. | \$ cts. | \$ cts. | \$ cts. |
| Ordinary Life.....     | 25                  | 21 30  | 4 50    | 21 30   | 4 85    | 21 30   | 5 25    |
| 10 Pay Life.....       |                     | 47 60  | 6 05    | 47 60   | 7 40    | 47 60   | 8 90    |
| 15 ".....              |                     | 35 75  | 5 20    | 35 75   | 6 10    | 35 75   | 7 10    |
| 20 ".....              |                     | 30 00  | 4 90    | 30 00   | 5 60    | 30 00   | 6 35    |
| 10 Year Endowment..... |                     | 103 95   | 11 15   | 103 95  | 14 65   | 103 95  | 18 60   |
| 15 ".....              |                     | 66 60  | 8 15    | 66 60   | 10 25   | 66 60   | 12 60   |
| 20 ".....              |                     | 48 50  | 6 75    | 48 50   | 8 15    | 48 50   | 9 70    |
| Ordinary Life.....     | 35                  | 27 95  | 5 35    | 27 95   | 5 85    | 27 95   | 6 40    |
| 10 Pay Life.....       |                     | 58 20  | 7 10    | 58 20   | 8 75    | 58 20   | 10 60   |
| 15 ".....              |                     | 43 80  | 6 05    | 43 80   | 7 15    | 43 80   | 8 40    |
| 20 ".....              |                     | 36 95  | 5 75    | 36 95   | 6 60    | 36 95   | 7 55    |
| 10 Year Endowment..... |                     | 105 40   | 11 25   | 105 40  | 14 70   | 105 40  | 18 70   |
| 15 ".....              |                     | 68 35  | 8 25    | 68 35   | 10 35   | 68 35   | 12 70   |
| 20 ".....              |                     | 50 55  | 6 90    | 50 55   | 8 30    | 50 55   | 9 85    |
| Ordinary Life.....     | 45                  | 38 85  | 6 80    | 38 85   | 7 50    | 38 85   | 8 30    |
| 10 Pay Life.....       |                     | 72 35  | 8 50    | 72 35   | 10 50   | 72 35   | 12 80   |
| 15 ".....              |                     | 55 00  | 7 25    | 55 00   | 8 60    | 55 00   | 10 10   |
| 20 ".....              |                     | 46 95  | 6 85    | 46 95   | 7 90    | 46 95   | 9 05    |
| 10 Year Endowment..... |                     | 108 10   | 11 40   | 108 10  | 14 85   | 108 10  | 18 85   |
| 15 ".....              |                     | 71 85  | 8 55    | 71 85   | 10 60   | 71 85   | 12 90   |
| 20 ".....              |                     | 55 05  | 7 30    | 55 05   | 8 70    | 55 05   | 10 25   |
| Ordinary Life.....     | 55                  | 58 10  | 9 20    | 58 10   | 10 25   | 58 10   | 11 25   |
| 10 Pay Life.....       |                     | 92 20  | 10 40   | 92 20   | 12 80   | 92 20   | 15 50   |
| 15 ".....              |                     | 72 15  | 9 00    | 72 15   | 10 60   | 72 15   | 12 30   |
| 20 ".....              |                     | 63 65  | 8 70    | 63 65   | 9 95    | 63 65   | 11 25   |
| 10 Year Endowment..... |                     | 114 95   | 11 90   | 114 95  | 15 25   | 114 95  | 19 25   |
| 15 ".....              |                     | 80 90  | 9 30    | 80 90   | 11 30   | 80 90   | 13 50   |
| 20 ".....              |                     | 66 40  | 8 35    | 66 40   | 9 80    | 66 40   | 11 25   |



SESSIONAL PAPER No. 9  
LIFE.

| QUINQUENNIAL DIVIDENDS PER \$1,000 OF INSURANCE DE-<br>CLARED AT LAST PREVIOUS ALLOTMENT |         |               |         |               |         |                |         | *DIVIDENDS PER \$1,000 OF INSURANCE DECLARED<br>ON DEFERRED DIVIDEND POLICIES COMPLET-<br>ING THEIR DIVIDEND PERIODS DURING THE<br>YEAR. |         |           |         |           |         |
|--|---------|---------------|---------|---------------|---------|----------------|---------|--|---------|-----------|---------|-----------|---------|
| Dividend Period.   |         |               |         |               |         |                |         | Dividend Period.   |         |           |         |           |         |
| First Period.  |         | Second Period |         | Third Period. |         | Fourth period. |         | 10 Years.  |         | 15 Years. |         | 20 Years. |         |
| Prem.  | Div.    | Prem.         | Div.    | Prem.         | Div.    | Prem.          | Div.    | Prem.  | Div.    | Prem.     | Div.    | Prem.     | Div.    |
| \$ cts.  | \$ cts. | \$ cts.       | \$ cts. | \$ cts.       | \$ cts. | \$ cts.        | \$ cts. | \$ cts.  | \$ cts. | \$ cts.   | \$ cts. | \$ cts.   | \$ cts. |
| 21 30  | 21 30   | 21 30         | 25 50   | 19 50         | 23 95   | 17 85          | 23 40   | .....  | .....   | 19 50     | 103 25  | 17 85     | 125 40  |
| 47 60  | 26 20   | 47 60         | 41 30   | .....         | 33 25   | .....          | 36 95   | .....  | .....   | .....     | .....   | .....     | .....   |
| 35 75  | 23 30   | 35 75         | 33 55   | 30 70         | 31 70   | .....          | 36 95   | .....  | .....   | 30 70     | 77 50   | .....     | .....   |
| 30 00  | 22 50   | 30 00         | 30 40   | 26 05         | 27 65   | 24 25          | 33 15   | .....  | .....   | .....     | .....   | 24 25     | 108 40  |
| 103 95   | 45 15   | 103 95        | 84 45   | .....         | .....   | .....          | .....   | 103 95   | 155 30  | .....     | .....   | .....     | .....   |
| 66 60  | 34 35   | 66 60         | 57 90   | 63 90         | 79 05   | .....          | .....   | .....  | .....   | 63 90     | 219 30  | .....     | .....   |
| 48 50  | 29 35   | 48 50         | 45 20   | 46 15         | 57 30   | 44 05          | 74 45   | .....  | .....   | .....     | .....   | 44 05     | 232 00  |
| 27 95  | 25 15   | 27 95         | 31 05   | 26 15         | 31 40   | 24 80          | 33 90   | .....  | .....   | 26 15     | 133 55  | 24 80     | 190 65  |
| 58 20  | 30 50   | 58 20         | 48 95   | .....         | 41 05   | .....          | 45 50   | .....  | .....   | .....     | .....   | .....     | .....   |
| 43 80  | 26 95   | 43 80         | 39 35   | 39 00         | 41 25   | .....          | 45 50   | .....  | .....   | 39 00     | 111 70  | .....     | .....   |
| 36 95  | 26 10   | 36 95         | 35 70   | 33 35         | 36 30   | 31 55          | 44 20   | .....  | .....   | .....     | .....   | 31 55     | 176 60  |
| 105 40   | 45 70   | 105 40        | 84 70   | .....         | .....   | .....          | .....   | 105 40   | 157 00  | .....     | .....   | .....     | .....   |
| 68 35  | 35 10   | 68 35         | 58 40   | 65 70         | 79 70   | .....          | .....   | .....  | .....   | 65 70     | 233 00  | .....     | .....   |
| 50 55  | 30 25   | 50 55         | 45 95   | 48 40         | 58 55   | 46 30          | 75 60   | .....  | .....   | .....     | .....   | 46 30     | 260 10  |
| 38 85  | 31 50   | 38 85         | 40 00   | 37 10         | 42 95   | 36 50          | 50 40   | .....  | .....   | 37 10     | 187 90  | 36 50     | 338 00  |
| 72 35  | 36 45   | 72 35         | 59 10   | .....         | 50 40   | .....          | 55 50   | .....  | .....   | .....     | .....   | .....     | .....   |
| 55 00  | 32 10   | 55 00         | 47 40   | 50 80         | 53 95   | .....          | 55 50   | .....  | .....   | 50 80     | 173 90  | .....     | .....   |
| 46 95  | 31 00   | 46 95         | 42 90   | 44 15         | 48 15   | 42 60          | 59 35   | .....  | .....   | .....     | .....   | 42 60     | 316 60  |
| 108 10   | 46 70   | 108 10        | 85 35   | .....         | .....   | .....          | .....   | 108 10   | 161 00  | .....     | .....   | .....     | .....   |
| 71 85  | 36 45   | 71 85         | 59 50   | 69 45         | 81 15   | .....          | .....   | .....  | .....   | 69 45     | 265 85  | .....     | .....   |
| 55 05  | 32 25   | 55 05         | 48 05   | 53 25         | 61 40   | 51 20          | 78 20   | .....  | .....   | .....     | .....   | 51 20     | 330 60  |
| 58 10  | 42 75   | 58 10         | 54 75   | 56 65         | 61 50   | 57 45          | 75 95   | .....  | .....   | 56 65     | 315 40  | 57 45     | 741 65  |
| 92 20  | 44 75   | 92 20         | 71 60   | .....         | 60 45   | .....          | 65 35   | .....  | .....   | .....     | .....   | .....     | .....   |
| 72 15  | 40 00   | 72 15         | 58 10   | 69 05         | 70 40   | .....          | 65 35   | .....  | .....   | 69 05     | 304 85  | .....     | .....   |
| 63 65  | 39 40   | 63 65         | 53 75   | 62 15         | 64 65   | .....          | .....   | .....  | .....   | .....     | .....   | .....     | .....   |
| 114 95   | 49 25   | 114 95        | 87 15   | .....         | .....   | .....          | .....   | 114 95   | 168 00  | .....     | .....   | .....     | .....   |
| 80 90  | 40 25   | 80 90         | 62 90   | 78 90         | 84 80   | .....          | .....   | .....  | .....   | 78 90     | 365 10  | .....     | .....   |
| 66 40  | 37 35   | 66 40         | 53 55   | .....         | .....   | .....          | .....   | .....  | .....   | .....     | .....   | .....     | .....   |

\*The deferred Dividends paid in 1911 are, in the case of Policies issued prior to 31st Dec., 1899, the excess of the total cash settlement over the Om (5) 3½ per cent. reserves and in the case of Policies issued since that date, over the higher special reserves voluntarily guaranteed and held by the Company, against such Deferred Dividend Policies.



LONDON & LANCASHIRE LIFE. (CANADIAN BUSINESS).

|  |               | *QUINQUENNIAL DIVIDENDS PER \$1,000 OF INSURANCE DECLARED AT LAST PREVIOUS ALLOTMENT (1902). |         |                |         |               |         |                |         |               |         | DIVIDENDS PER \$1,000 OF INSURANCE DECLARED ON DEFERRED DIVIDEND POLICIES COMPLETING THEIR DIVIDEND PERIODS DURING THE YEAR. |         |           |         |
|--|---------------|--|---------|----------------|---------|---------------|---------|----------------|---------|---------------|---------|--|---------|-----------|---------|
|  |               | Dividend Period.   |         |                |         |               |         |                |         |               |         | Dividend Period.   |         |           |         |
| Kind of Policy.  | Age at Issue. | First Period.  |         | Second Period. |         | Third Period. |         | Fourth Period. |         | Fifth Period. |         | 15 years.  |         | 20 years. |         |
|  |               | Prem.  | Div'd.  | Prem.          | Div'd.  | Prem.         | Div'd.  | Prem.          | Div'd.  | Prem.         | Div'd.  | Prem.  | Div'd.  | Prem.     | Div'd.  |
|  |               | \$ cts.  | \$ cts. | \$ cts.        | \$ cts. | \$ cts.       | \$ cts. | \$ cts.        | \$ cts. | \$ cts.       | \$ cts. | \$ cts.  | \$ cts. | \$ cts.   | \$ cts. |
| Ordinary Life.....<br>10 Pay Life.....<br>15 "<br>20 "<br>10 Year Endowment.....<br>15 "<br>20 " | 25            | 19 27  | 13 47   | 13 62          | 15 56   | 17 88         | 25 65   | 19 72          | 25 65   | 19 27         | 35 15   | 19 27  | 35 15   | 19 27     | 64 36   |
|  |               | 42 96  | 13 47   | 13 62          | 15 56   | 17 88         | 25 65   | 19 72          | 25 65   | 19 27         | 35 15   | 19 27  | 35 15   | 19 27     | 64 36   |
|  |               | 31 88  | 13 47   | 13 62          | 15 56   | 17 88         | 25 65   | 19 72          | 25 65   | 19 27         | 35 15   | 19 27  | 35 15   | 19 27     | 64 36   |
|  |               | 26 53  | 13 47   | 13 62          | 15 56   | 17 88         | 25 65   | 19 72          | 25 65   | 19 27         | 35 15   | 19 27  | 35 15   | 19 27     | 64 36   |
|  |               | 104 55   | 30 80   | 37 50          | 37 50   | 37 50         | 37 50   | 37 50          | 37 50   | 37 50         | 37 50   | 37 50  | 37 50   | 37 50     | 37 50   |
|  |               | 65 16  | 25 20   | 27 20          | 27 20   | 27 20         | 27 20   | 27 20          | 27 20   | 27 20         | 27 20   | 27 20  | 27 20   | 27 20     | 27 20   |
|  |               | 46 14  | 20 72   | 22 20          | 27 21   | 37 50         | 37 50   | 37 50          | 37 50   | 37 50         | 37 50   | 37 50  | 37 50   | 37 50     | 37 50   |
| Ordinary Life.....<br>10 Pay Life.....<br>15 "<br>20 "<br>10 Year Endowment.....<br>15 "<br>20 " | 35            | 26 58  | 17 50   | 17 88          | 20 52   | 23 69         | 33 40   | 26 28          | 33 40   | 26 58         | 45 40   | 26 58  | 45 40   | 26 58     | 82 77   |
|  |               | 54 30  | 17 50   | 17 88          | 20 52   | 23 69         | 33 40   | 26 28          | 33 40   | 26 58         | 45 40   | 26 58  | 45 40   | 26 58     | 82 77   |
|  |               | 40 53  | 17 50   | 17 88          | 20 52   | 23 69         | 33 40   | 26 28          | 33 40   | 26 58         | 45 40   | 26 58  | 45 40   | 26 58     | 82 77   |
|  |               | 33 96  | 17 50   | 17 88          | 20 52   | 23 69         | 33 40   | 26 28          | 33 40   | 26 58         | 45 40   | 26 58  | 45 40   | 26 58     | 82 77   |
|  |               | 106 14   | 30 84   | 37 50          | 37 50   | 37 50         | 37 50   | 37 50          | 37 50   | 37 50         | 37 50   | 37 50  | 37 50   | 37 50     | 37 50   |
|  |               | 67 00  | 25 24   | 27 24          | 27 24   | 27 24         | 27 24   | 27 24          | 27 24   | 27 24         | 27 24   | 27 24  | 27 24   | 27 24     | 27 24   |
|  |               | 48 57  | 21 08   | 22 41          | 27 29   | 37 50         | 37 50   | 37 50          | 37 50   | 37 50         | 37 50   | 37 50  | 37 50   | 37 50     | 37 50   |
| Ordinary Life.....<br>10 Pay Life.....<br>15 "<br>20 "<br>10 Year Endowment.....<br>15 "<br>20 " | 45            | 38 67  | 23 08   | 23 49          | 26 72   | 30 04         | 41 78   | 37 44          | 41 78   | 38 67         | 57 89   | 38 67  | 57 89   | 38 67     | 103 76  |
|  |               | 69 76  | 23 08   | 23 49          | 26 72   | 30 04         | 41 78   | 37 44          | 41 78   | 38 67         | 57 89   | 38 67  | 57 89   | 38 67     | 103 76  |
|  |               | 52 79  | 23 08   | 23 49          | 26 72   | 30 04         | 41 78   | 37 44          | 41 78   | 38 67         | 57 89   | 38 67  | 57 89   | 38 67     | 103 76  |
|  |               | 44 98  | 23 08   | 23 49          | 26 72   | 30 04         | 41 78   | 37 44          | 41 78   | 38 67         | 57 89   | 38 67  | 57 89   | 38 67     | 103 76  |
|  |               | 109 02   | 30 93   | 37 50          | 37 50   | 37 50         | 37 50   | 37 50          | 37 50   | 37 50         | 37 50   | 37 50  | 37 50   | 37 50     | 37 50   |
|  |               | 70 82  | 25 62   | 27 36          | 37 50   | 37 50         | 37 50   | 37 50          | 37 50   | 37 50         | 37 50   | 37 50  | 37 50   | 37 50     | 37 50   |
|  |               | 53 22  | 21 91   | 22 91          | 27 48   | 37 50         | 37 50   | 37 50          | 37 50   | 37 50         | 37 50   | 37 50  | 37 50   | 37 50     | 37 50   |



SESSIONAL PAPER No. 9

|                   |    |        |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |        |  |
|-------------------|----|--------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|--------|--|
| Ordinary Life.    | 55 | 60 18  | 30 06 | 30 04 | 33 42 | 36 61 | 59 97 | 49 18 | 60 18 | 71 05  |  |
| 10 Pay Life.      |    | 91 81  | 30 06 | 30 04 | 33 42 | 36 61 |       |       |       |        |  |
| 15 " "            |    | 71 78  | 30 06 | 30 04 | 33 42 | 36 61 |       |       | 71 78 | 71 05  |  |
| 20 " "            |    | 63 36  | 30 06 | 30 04 | 33 42 | 36 61 |       |       |       |        |  |
| 10 Year Endowment |    | 116 37 | 31 14 | 37 50 |       |       |       |       |       |        |  |
| 15 " "            |    | 80 50  | 26 50 | 27 65 | 37 50 |       |       |       | 80 50 | 102 50 |  |
| 20 " "            |    | 65 42  | 23 73 | 24 02 | 27 90 | 37 50 |       |       |       |        |  |

\*No distribution of profits took place as at 31st December, 1907, the whole of the available surplus of the quinquennium being applied in strengthening the reserves and writing down the Association's securities.

NORTH BRITISH AND MERCANTILE.

The Company does not distribute profits among policyholders in the form of cash Dividends but in the form of Reversionary additions to the sums assured. At the last quinquennial division of profits which was made as at 31st December, 1910, the rate of bonus declared was \$15 per \$1,000 per annum calculated on sums assured and previously declared and existing bonuses.







SESSIONAL PAPER No. 9

|    |                |        |       |        |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |
|----|----------------|--------|-------|--------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|
| 15 | "              | 69 10  | 26 32 | 67 10  | 29 53 | ..... | 32 72 | ..... | 35 94 | 68 91 | 38 72 |
| 20 | "              | 60 70  | 26 32 | 59 50  | 29 53 | ..... | 32 72 | ..... | 35 94 | 61 20 | 38 72 |
| 10 | Year Endowment | 111 30 | 39 81 | 114 20 | 50 00 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 15 | "              | 78 25  | 33 31 | 78 70  | 40 09 | ..... | 50 00 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 20 | "              | 64 45  | 29 53 | 64 00  | 34 33 | ..... | 40 49 | ..... | 50 00 | ..... | ..... |

PHOENIX ASSURANCE CO.—COMPANY'S LIFE FUND. (CANADIAN BUSINESS).

|                   |    |        |       |        |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |
|-------------------|----|--------|-------|--------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|
| Ordinary Life     | 25 | 21 90  | 21 67 | 19 40  | 24 53 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 10 Pay Life       |    | 52 75  | 21 67 | 42 80  | 24 53 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 15                | "  | 38 85  | 21 67 | 32 10  | 24 53 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 20                | "  | 32 15  | 21 67 | 26 90  | 24 53 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 10 Year Endowment |    | 103 80 | 68 35 | 105 00 | 85 00 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 15                | "  | 67 25  | 55 43 | 66 00  | 68 40 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 20                | "  | 49 75  | 45 53 | 47 30  | 55 53 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Ordinary Life     | 35 | 27 90  | 27 88 | 25 30  | 31 72 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 10 Pay Life       |    | 61 30  | 27 88 | 51 50  | 31 72 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 15                | "  | 45 40  | 27 88 | 38 90  | 31 72 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 20                | "  | 37 75  | 27 88 | 32 90  | 31 72 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 10 Year Endowment |    | 104 20 | 68 40 | 105 50 | 85 00 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 15                | "  | 68 00  | 55 69 | 66 60  | 68 45 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 20                | "  | 50 90  | 46 20 | 48 20  | 55 94 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Ordinary Life     | 45 | 38 05  | 36 03 | 36 00  | 40 74 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 10 Pay Life       |    | 73 25  | 36 03 | 65 40  | 40 74 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 15                | "  | 55 00  | 36 03 | 49 90  | 40 74 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 20                | "  | 46 55  | 36 03 | 42 90  | 40 74 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 10 Year Endowment |    | 106 15 | 68 52 | 107 90 | 85 00 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 15                | "  | 70 85  | 56 32 | 70 00  | 68 64 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 20                | "  | 54 75  | 47 76 | 52 70  | 56 89 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Ordinary Life     | 55 | 55 15  | 45 73 | 54 80  | 50 83 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 10 Pay Life       |    | 89 05  | 45 73 | 85 00  | 50 83 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 15                | "  | 69 10  | 45 73 | 67 10  | 50 83 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 20                | "  | 60 70  | 45 73 | 59 50  | 50 83 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 10 Year Endowment |    | 111 30 | 68 81 | 114 20 | 85 00 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 15                | "  | 78 25  | 57 69 | 78 70  | 69 00 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 20                | "  | 64 45  | 50 26 | 64 00  | 58 86 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |







SESSIONAL PAPER No. 9

|    |                |  |        |       |        |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |
|----|----------------|--|--------|-------|--------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|
| 15 | "              |  | 72 26  | 44 63 | 72 26  | 49 13 | 72 26 | 53 63 | 72 26 | 57 75 | 72 16 | 61 50 |
| 20 | "              |  | 61 50  | 44 63 | 61 50  | 49 13 | 63 00 | 53 63 | 63 00 | 57 75 | 62 96 | 61 50 |
| 10 | Year Endowment |  | 113 34 | 62 25 | 113 34 | 75 00 |       |       |       |       |       |       |
| 15 | "              |  | 80 50  | 54 00 | 80 50  | 62 63 |       | 75 00 |       |       |       |       |
| 20 | "              |  | 66 34  | 48 75 | 66 34  | 55 26 |       | 63 26 | 66 34 | 75 00 |       |       |



STANDARD LIFE (CANADIAN BUSINESS).

| Kind of Policy.  | Age at Issue. | Cash Values of Quinquennial Reversionary Bonuses per \$1,000 of Insurance declared at Last Previous Allotment. |         |                |         |               |         |                |         |               |         | Cash Values of Reversionary Bonuses, per \$1,000 of Insurance declared in 1911 upon Reserved Bonus Policies completing their Deferred Periods during the year |         |           |         |                  |         |                  |         |                  |         |
|--|---------------|--|---------|----------------|---------|---------------|---------|----------------|---------|---------------|---------|---|---------|-----------|---------|------------------|---------|------------------|---------|------------------|---------|
|  |               | Dividend Period.   |         |                |         |               |         |                |         |               |         |   |         |           |         |                  |         |                  |         |                  |         |
|  |               | First Period.  |         | Second Period. |         | Third Period. |         | Fourth Period. |         | Fifth Period. |         | 15 Years.   |         | 20 Years. |         | Dividend Period. |         | Dividend Period. |         | Dividend Period. |         |
|  |               | Prem.  | Div'd.  | Prem.          | Div'd.  | Prem.         | Div'd.  | Prem.          | Div'd.  | Prem.         | Div'd.  | Prem.   | Div'd.  | Prem.     | Div'd.  | Prem.            | Div'd.  | Prem.            | Div'd.  | Prem.            | Div'd.  |
|  |               | \$ cts.  | \$ cts. | \$ cts.        | \$ cts. | \$ cts.       | \$ cts. | \$ cts.        | \$ cts. | \$ cts.       | \$ cts. | \$ cts.   | \$ cts. | \$ cts.   | \$ cts. | \$ cts.          | \$ cts. | \$ cts.          | \$ cts. | \$ cts.          | \$ cts. |
| Ordinary Life.....<br>10 Pay Life.....<br>15 "<br>20 "<br>15 Year Endowment.....<br>20 " | 25            | 21 50  | 22 87   | 21 50          | 25 20   | 19 84         | 27 82   | 19 84          | 30 82   | 19 84         | 34 27   | 19 84   | 61 38   | 19 84     | 137 06  | 19 84            | 61 38   | 19 84            | 137 06  | 19 84            | 137 06  |
|  |               | 52 30  | 22 87   | 52 30          | 25 20   | 42 04         | 27 82   | 42 04          | 30 82   | 42 04         | 34 27   | 42 04   | 61 38   | 42 04     | 137 06  | 42 04            | 61 38   | 42 04            | 137 06  | 42 04            | 137 06  |
|  |               | 38 70  | 22 87   | 38 70          | 25 20   | 32 04         | 27 82   | 32 04          | 30 82   | 32 04         | 34 27   | 32 04   | 61 38   | 32 04     | 137 06  | 32 04            | 61 38   | 32 04            | 137 06  | 32 04            | 137 06  |
|  |               | 32 10  | 22 87   | 32 10          | 25 20   | 27 36         | 27 82   | 27 36          | 30 82   | 27 36         | 34 27   | 27 36   | 61 38   | 27 36     | 137 06  | 27 36            | 61 38   | 27 36            | 137 06  | 27 36            | 137 06  |
|  |               | 67 10  | 46 91   | 67 10          | 57 18   | 62 81         | 68 81   | 47 19          | 68 81   | 47 19         | 151 08  | 62 81   | 151 08  | 47 19     | 265 14  | 47 19            | 151 08  | 47 19            | 265 14  | 47 19            | 265 14  |
|  |               | 49 80  | 39 86   | 49 80          | 47 58   | 47 19         | 57 37   | 26 24          | 38 32   | 26 24         | 42 75   | 26 24   | 75 58   | 26 24     | 170 41  | 26 24            | 75 58   | 26 24            | 170 41  | 26 24            | 170 41  |
| Ordinary Life.....<br>10 Pay Life.....<br>15 "<br>20 "<br>15 Year Endowment.....<br>20 " | 35            | 21 90  | 27 82   | 21 90          | 30 82   | 26 24         | 34 27   | 26 24          | 38 32   | 26 24         | 42 75   | 26 24   | 75 58   | 26 24     | 170 41  | 26 24            | 75 58   | 26 24            | 170 41  | 26 24            | 170 41  |
|  |               | 61 90  | 27 82   | 61 90          | 30 82   | 51 34         | 34 27   | 51 34          | 38 32   | 51 34         | 42 75   | 51 34   | 75 58   | 51 34     | 170 41  | 51 34            | 75 58   | 51 34            | 170 41  | 51 34            | 170 41  |
|  |               | 46 00  | 27 82   | 46 00          | 30 82   | 39 37         | 34 27   | 39 37          | 38 32   | 39 37         | 42 75   | 39 37   | 75 58   | 39 37     | 170 41  | 39 37            | 75 58   | 39 37            | 170 41  | 39 37            | 170 41  |
|  |               | 38 50  | 27 82   | 38 50          | 30 82   | 33 83         | 34 27   | 33 83          | 38 32   | 33 83         | 42 75   | 33 83   | 75 58   | 33 83     | 170 41  | 33 83            | 75 58   | 33 83            | 170 41  | 33 83            | 170 41  |
|  |               | 69 00  | 47 81   | 69 00          | 57 41   | 64 60         | 68 81   | 49 26          | 68 81   | 49 26         | 151 08  | 64 60   | 151 08  | 49 26     | 265 14  | 49 26            | 151 08  | 49 26            | 265 14  | 49 26            | 265 14  |
|  |               | 51 80  | 41 32   | 51 80          | 48 56   | 49 26         | 58 12   | 36 40          | 47 06   | 36 40         | 51 30   | 36 40   | 94 27   | 36 40     | 209 27  | 36 40            | 94 27   | 36 40            | 209 27  | 36 40            | 209 27  |
| Ordinary Life.....<br>10 Pay Life.....<br>15 "<br>20 "<br>15 Year Endowment.....<br>20 " | 45            | 37 30  | 34 27   | 37 30          | 38 32   | 36 40         | 42 75   | 36 40          | 47 06   | 36 40         | 51 30   | 36 40   | 94 27   | 36 40     | 209 27  | 36 40            | 94 27   | 36 40            | 209 27  | 36 40            | 209 27  |
|  |               | 73 80  | 34 27   | 73 80          | 38 32   | 63 58         | 42 75   | 63 58          | 47 06   | 63 58         | 51 30   | 63 58   | 94 27   | 63 58     | 209 27  | 63 58            | 94 27   | 63 58            | 209 27  | 63 58            | 209 27  |
|  |               | 55 40  | 34 27   | 55 40          | 38 32   | 49 14         | 42 75   | 49 14          | 47 06   | 49 14         | 51 30   | 49 14   | 94 27   | 49 14     | 209 27  | 49 14            | 94 27   | 49 14            | 209 27  | 49 14            | 209 27  |
|  |               | 47 00  | 34 27   | 47 00          | 38 32   | 42 83         | 42 75   | 42 83          | 47 06   | 42 83         | 51 30   | 42 83   | 94 27   | 42 83     | 209 27  | 42 83            | 94 27   | 42 83            | 209 27  | 42 83            | 209 27  |
|  |               | 71 50  | 49 31   | 71 50          | 58 35   | 67 08         | 68 81   | 52 73          | 68 81   | 52 73         | 151 08  | 67 08   | 151 08  | 52 73     | 265 14  | 52 73            | 151 08  | 52 73            | 265 14  | 52 73            | 265 14  |
|  |               | 55 30  | 42 78   | 55 30          | 49 87   | 52 73         | 58 68   | 49 26          | 68 81   | 49 26         | 113 13  | 67 08   | 113 13  | 49 26     | 265 14  | 49 26            | 113 13  | 49 26            | 265 14  | 49 26            | 265 14  |
| Ordinary Life.....   | 55            | 56 00  | 42 75   | 55 97          | 47 06   | 55 97         | 51 30   | 55 97          | 55 27   | 55 97         | 58 87   | 55 97   | 113 13  | 55 97     | 245 78  | 55 97            | 113 13  | 55 97            | 245 78  | 55 97            | 245 78  |



SESSIONAL PAPER No. 9

|                        |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |        |       |        |
|------------------------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|--------|-------|--------|
| 10 Pay Life.....       | 91 30 | 42 75 | 91 30 | 47 06 | 82 50 | 51 30 | 82 50 | 55 27 | 82 50 | 58 87 | 82 50 | 113 13 | 82 50 | 245 78 |
| 15 ".....              | 71 10 | 42 75 | 71 10 | 47 06 | 66 15 | 51 30 | 66 15 | 55 27 | 66 15 | 58 87 | 66 15 | 113 13 | 66 15 | 245 78 |
| 20 ".....              | 62 70 | 42 75 | 62 70 | 47 06 | 59 87 | 51 30 | 59 87 | 55 27 | 59 87 | 58 87 | 59 87 | 113 13 | 59 87 | 245 78 |
| 15 Year Endowment..... | 80 00 | 50 88 | 80 00 | 59 06 | 75 47 | 68 81 | ..... | ..... | 75 47 | ..... | ..... | 151 08 | ..... | .....  |
| 20 ".....              | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | .....  | ..... | .....  |

STAR LIFE.

No distribution of profits was made as at December 31st, 1911, but at last valuation as at December 31st, 1908, a compound reversionary bonus of 10 s. per annum per cent. of the sum assured and No. 4 bonus was declared. This bonus was constant for all ages and durations and for all with-profit classes of assurance.



ÆTNA LIFE. (CANADIAN BUSINESS).

|                        |               | ANNUAL DIVIDENDS PER \$1,000 OF INSURANCE DECLARED DURING THE YEAR. |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         | QUINQUENNIAL DIVIDENDS PER \$1,000 OF INSURANCE DECLARED AT LAST PREVIOUS ALLOTMENT. |         |                |         |               |         |  |  |  |  |
|------------------------|---------------|---|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|--|---------|----------------|---------|---------------|---------|--|--|--|--|
|                        |               | Year of Issue of Policies.  |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         | Dividend Period.   |         |                |         |               |         |  |  |  |  |
| Kind of Policy.        | Age at Issue. | 1908.   |         | 1905.   |         | 1902.   |         | *1899.  |         | *1896.  |         | First Period.  |         | Second Period. |         | Third Period. |         |  |  |  |  |
|                        |               | Prem.   | Div'd.  | Prem.   | Div'd.  | Prem.   | Div'd.  | Prem.   | Div'd.  | Prem.   | Div'd.  | Prem.  | Div'd.  | Prem.          | Div'd.  | Prem.         | Div'd.  |  |  |  |  |
|                        |               | \$ cts.   | \$ cts. | \$ cts. | \$ cts. | \$ cts. | \$ cts. | \$ cts. | \$ cts. | \$ cts. | \$ cts. | \$ cts.  | \$ cts. | \$ cts.        | \$ cts. | \$ cts.       | \$ cts. |  |  |  |  |
| Endowment at 85.....   | 25            | 21 75   | 2 44    |         |         |         |         | 19 99   | 2 79    | 19 99   | 3 04    | 21 64  | 16 27   | 21 64          | 17 95   |               |         |  |  |  |  |
| “ 10 Pay.....          |               | 51 39   | 4 15    |         |         |         |         |         | 2 45    |         | 2 58    | 48 00  | 20 51   | 48 00          | 32 98   |               |         |  |  |  |  |
| “ 15 Pay.....          |               | 37 57   | 3 24    |         |         |         |         | 29 72   | 3 58    | 29 72   | 4 28    | 36 21  | 18 05   | 36 21          | 26 22   |               |         |  |  |  |  |
| “ 20 Pay.....          |               | 31 53   | 2 94    |         |         |         |         | 25 55   | 3 20    | 25 55   | 3 72    | 30 48  | 17 40   | 30 48          | 22 96   |               |         |  |  |  |  |
| 10 Year Endowment..... |               | 103 48  | 6 96    |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         | 102 25   | 36 46   | 102 25         | 67 31   |               |         |  |  |  |  |
| 15 “.....              |               | 66 73   | 4 82    |         |         |         |         | 62 03   | 7 56    | 62 03   | 9 27    | 66 02  | 26 56   | 66 02          | 45 21   |               |         |  |  |  |  |
| 20 “.....              |               | 49 25   | 3 89    |         |         |         |         | 45 50   | 5 69    | 45 50   | 6 82    | 48 39  | 22 40   | 48 39          | 34 36   |               |         |  |  |  |  |
| Endowment at 85.....   | 35            | 27 95   | 3 02    |         |         |         |         | 25 21   | 3 69    | 26 21   | 4 10    | 27 92  | 19 52   | 27 92          | 22 89   |               |         |  |  |  |  |
| “ 10 Pay.....          |               | 60 54   | 4 84    |         |         |         |         |         | 2 94    |         | 3 13    | 58 11  | 24 90   | 58 11          | 40 08   |               |         |  |  |  |  |
| “ 15 Pay.....          |               | 44 51   | 3 83    |         |         |         |         | 36 98   | 4 57    | 36 98   | 5 44    | 43 83  | 21 65   | 43 83          | 31 85   |               |         |  |  |  |  |
| “ 20 Pay.....          |               | 37 33   | 3 45    |         |         |         |         | 31 97   | 4 11    | 31 97   | 4 79    | 36 96  | 20 75   | 36 96          | 27 98   |               |         |  |  |  |  |
| 10 Year Endowment..... |               | 104 35  | 7 16    |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         | 103 13   | 37 56   | 103 13         | 67 95   |               |         |  |  |  |  |
| 15 “.....              |               | 67 80   | 5 05    |         |         |         |         | 63 28   | 7 74    | 63 28   | 9 38    | 67 18  | 27 90   | 67 18          | 46 37   |               |         |  |  |  |  |
| 20 “.....              |               | 50 49   | 4 12    |         |         |         |         | 47 14   | 5 95    | 47 14   | 7 08    | 49 89  | 23 99   | 49 89          | 35 92   |               |         |  |  |  |  |
| Endowment at 85.....   | 45            | 38 86   | 4 17    |         |         |         |         | 36 74   | 5 34    | 36 74   | 6 01    | 38 70  | 25 89   | 38 70          | 32 24   |               |         |  |  |  |  |
| “ 10 Pay.....          |               | 73 29   | 5 97    |         |         |         |         |         | 3 71    |         | 3 99    | 72 29  | 32 14   | 72 29          | 50 58   |               |         |  |  |  |  |
| “ 15 Pay.....          |               | 54 95   | 4 91    |         |         |         |         | 47 93   | 6 14    | 47 93   | 7 15    | 54 93  | 27 95   | 54 93          | 40 90   |               |         |  |  |  |  |
| “ 20 Pay.....          |               | 46 87   | 4 51    |         |         |         |         | 42 04   | 5 67    | 42 04   | 6 51    | 46 82  | 26 83   | 46 82          | 36 50   |               |         |  |  |  |  |
| 10 Year Endowment..... |               | 106 53  | 7 65    |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         | 105 40   | 40 53   | 105 40         | 69 95   |               |         |  |  |  |  |
| 15 “.....              |               | 70 62   | 5 62    |         |         |         |         | 66 63   | 8 19    | 66 63   | 9 62    | 70 18  | 31 26   | 70 18          | 49 74   |               |         |  |  |  |  |
| 20 “.....              |               | 54 52   | 4 83    |         |         |         |         | 51 60   | 6 74    | 51 60   | 7 79    | 53 77  | 27 83   | 53 77          | 40 38   |               |         |  |  |  |  |



SESSIONAL PAPER No. 9

|                        |    |        |      |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |        |       |        |       |       |
|------------------------|----|--------|------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|--------|-------|--------|-------|-------|
| Endowment at 85.....   | 55 | 59 09  | 6 75 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 55 14 | 8 03  | 55 14 | 8 59  | 58 28  | 40 05 | 58 28  | 50 19 | ..... |
| “ 10 Pay.....          | 55 | 93 06  | 8 35 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 4 76  | ..... | 4 97  | 92 43  | 45 69 | 92 43  | 66 34 | ..... |
| “ 15 Pay.....          | 55 | 71 90  | 7 18 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 65 09 | 8 35  | 65 09 | 9 06  | 72 11  | 40 86 | 72 11  | 56 35 | ..... |
| “ 20 Pay.....          | 55 | 64 17  | 6 96 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 58 86 | 8 11  | 58 86 | 8 73  | 63 50  | 40 17 | 63 50  | 52 44 | ..... |
| 10 Year Endowment..... | 55 | 113 97 | 9 26 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 111 42 | 48 54 | 111 42 | 75 04 | ..... |
| 15 “.....              | 55 | 79 66  | 7 40 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 75 74 | 9 24  | 75 74 | 10 00 | 78 26  | 40 62 | 78 26  | 58 60 | ..... |
| 20 “.....              | 55 | 66 65  | 6 94 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 63 17 | 8 48  | 63 17 | 9 20  | 64 31  | 38 64 | 64 31  | 52 16 | ..... |

GERMANIA LIFE. (CANADIAN BUSINESS).

|                        |    |       |      |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |
|------------------------|----|-------|------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|
| 15 Year Endowment..... | 35 | 68 55 | 8 30 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
|------------------------|----|-------|------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|

\*Endowments at 85 were not issued in these years, the policies being issued as Ordinary Life and Limited Payment Life.



| Kind of Policy.        | Age<br>at<br>Issue. | ANNUAL DIVIDENDS PER \$1,000<br>OF<br>INSURANCE DECLARED DURING THE YEAR. |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |
|------------------------|---------------------|---|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|
|                        |                     | Year of Issue of Policies.  |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |
|                        |                     | 1908.   |         | 1905.   |         | 1902.   |         | 1899.   |         | 1896.   |         |
|                        |                     | Prem.   | Div.    | Prem    | Div.    | Prem    | Div.    | Prem    | Div.    | Prem    | Div.    |
|                        |                     | \$ cts.   | \$ cts. | \$ cts. | \$ cts. | \$ cts. | \$ cts. | \$ cts. | \$ cts. | \$ cts. | \$ cts. |
| Ordinary Life.....     | 25                  | 21 49   | 3 60    | 21 49   | 4 29    | 21 49   | 5 01    | 21 49   | 5 74    | 21 49   | 6 46    |
| 10 Pay Life.....       |                     | 51 67   | 7 20    | 51 67   | 9 32    | 51 67   | 11 61   | .....   | 5 56    | .....   | 5 86    |
| 15 ".....              |                     | 38 35   | 5 61    | 38 35   | 7 09    | 38 35   | 8 69    | 38 35   | 10 38   | 38 35   | 12 14   |
| 20 ".....              |                     | 31 83   | 4 84    | 31 83   | 6 01    | 31 83   | 7 27    | 31 83   | 8 59    | 31 83   | 9 95    |
| 10 Year Endowment..... |                     | 106 22  | 10 27   | 106 22  | 18 39   | 106 22  | 23 52   | .....   | .....   | .....   | .....   |
| 15 ".....              |                     | 68 82   | 7 32    | 68 82   | 12 16   | 68 82   | 15 36   | 68 82   | 18 77   | 68 82   | 22 40   |
| 20 ".....              |                     | 50 53   | 5 89    | 50 53   | 9 12    | 50 53   | 11 35   | 50 53   | 13 74   | 50 53   | 16 24   |
| Ordinary Life.....     | 35                  | 28 11   | 4 76    | 28 11   | 5 72    | 28 11   | 6 73    | 28 11   | 7 75    | 28 11   | 8 74    |
| 10 Pay Life.....       |                     | 61 53   | 8 73    | 61 53   | 11 28   | 61 53   | 14 05   | .....   | 6 69    | .....   | 7 08    |
| 15 ".....              |                     | 45 91   | 6 88    | 45 91   | 8 68    | 45 91   | 10 63   | 45 91   | 12 68   | 45 91   | 14 80   |
| 20 ".....              |                     | 38 34   | 5 98    | 38 34   | 7 43    | 38 34   | 8 97    | 38 34   | 10 58   | 38 34   | 12 22   |
| 10 Year Endowment..... |                     | 107 70  | 12 44   | 107 70  | 18 98   | 107 70  | 24 17   | .....   | .....   | .....   | .....   |
| 15 ".....              |                     | 70 50   | 8 84    | 70 50   | 12 78   | 70 50   | 16 01   | 70 50   | 19 48   | 70 50   | 23 17   |
| 20 ".....              |                     | 52 47   | 7 10    | 52 47   | 9 77    | 52 47   | 12 06   | 52 47   | 14 49   | 52 47   | 17 03   |
| Ordinary Life.....     | 45                  | 39 55   | 6 73    | 39 55   | 8 13    | 39 55   | 9 57    | 39 55   | 10 98   | 39 55   | 12 32   |
| 10 Pay Life.....       |                     | 75 57   | 11 02   | 75 57   | 14 15   | 75 57   | 17 53   | .....   | 8 08    | .....   | 8 52    |
| 15 ".....              |                     | 57 16   | 8 82    | 57 16   | 11 07   | 57 16   | 13 46   | 57 16   | 15 95   | 57 16   | 18 52   |
| 20 ".....              |                     | 48 52   | 7 80    | 48 52   | 9 63    | 48 52   | 11 55   | 48 52   | 13 51   | 48 52   | 15 48   |
| 10 Year Endowment..... |                     | 110 94  | 15 32   | 110 94  | 20 06   | 110 94  | 25 35   | .....   | .....   | .....   | .....   |
| 15 ".....              |                     | 74 44   | 10 92   | 74 44   | 13 96   | 74 44   | 17 28   | 74 44   | 20 82   | 74 44   | 24 61   |
| 20 ".....              |                     | 57 32   | 8 86    | 57 32   | 11 09   | 57 32   | 13 49   | 57 32   | 15 99   | 57 32   | 18 57   |
| Ordinary Life.....     | 55                  | 60 72   | 10 30   | 60 72   | 12 33   | 60 72   | 14 37   | 60 72   | 16 31   | 60 72   | 18 05   |
| 10 Pay Life.....       |                     | 96 66   | 14 59   | 96 66   | 18 42   | 96 66   | 22 57   | .....   | 9 55    | .....   | 9 96    |
| 15 ".....              |                     | 75 66   | 12 07   | 75 66   | 14 86   | 75 66   | 17 77   | 75 66   | 20 78   | 75 66   | 23 92   |
| 20 ".....              |                     | 66 69   | 11 01   | 66 69   | 13 34   | 66 69   | 15 72   | 66 69   | 18 09   | 66 69   | 20 40   |
| 10 Year Endowment..... |                     | 119 64  | 19 13   | 119 64  | 22 30   | 119 64  | 27 80   | .....   | .....   | .....   | .....   |
| 15 ".....              |                     | 85 21   | 13 96   | 85 21   | 16 47   | 85 21   | 19 94   | 85 21   | 23 64   | 85 21   | 27 68   |
| 20 ".....              |                     | 70 51   | 11 76   | 70 51   | 13 99   | 70 51   | 16 60   | 70 51   | 19 24   | 70 51   | 21 90   |



SESSIONAL PAPER No. 9  
(CANADIAN BUSINESS).

| QUINQUENNIAL DIVIDEND,<br>PER 1,000 OF INSURANCE<br>DECLARED AT LAST<br>PREVIOUS ALLOTMENT. |         | DIVIDENDS PER 1,000 OF INSURANCE DECLARED UPON DEFERRED DIVIDENDS<br>POLICIES COMPLETING THEIR DIVIDEND PERIODS DURING THE YEAR. |         |           |         |           |         |
|---|---------|--|---------|-----------|---------|-----------|---------|
| Dividend Period.  |         | Dividend Period.   |         |           |         |           |         |
| First Period.   |         | 10 Years.  |         | 15 Years. |         | 20 Years. |         |
| Prem.   | Div'd.  | Prem.  | Div'd.  | Prem.     | Div'd.  | Prem.     | Div'd.  |
| \$ cts.   | \$ cts. | \$ cts.  | \$ cts. | \$ cts.   | \$ cts. | \$ cts.   | \$ cts. |
| 21 49   | 15 45   |  |         |           |         | 20 50     | 137 80  |
|   |         |  |         |           |         | 43 50     | 122 29  |
| 31 83   | 20 51   |  |         | 33 10     | 94 29   | 33 10     | 141 05  |
|   |         |  |         | 28 10     | 86 95   | 28 10     | 159 80  |
|   |         | 106 22   | 97 25   |           |         |           |         |
| 50 53   | 29 68   |  |         | 67 40     | 144 61  |           |         |
|   |         |  |         |           |         | 48 70     | 218 56  |
| 28 11   | 20 06   |  |         | 27 10     | 101 95  | 27 10     | 188 77  |
|   |         |  |         |           |         | 53 60     | 161 86  |
|   |         |  |         | 41 00     | 122 70  |           |         |
| 38 34   | 25 11   |  |         | 35 00     | 113 76  | 35 00     | 212 07  |
|   |         | 107 70   | 109 38  |           |         |           |         |
|   |         |  |         | 69 30     | 165 20  |           |         |
| 52 47   | 32 03   |  |         | 50 90     | 136 59  | 50 90     | 259 90  |
|   |         |  |         |           |         |           |         |
| 39 55   | 28 26   |  |         | 39 10     | 155 73  | 39 10     | 306 98  |
|   |         |  |         |           |         | 69 00     | 248 52  |
|   |         |  |         | 53 40     | 178 76  |           |         |
| 48 52   | 32 67   |  |         |           |         | 46 20     | 330 95  |
|   |         | 110 94   | 134 50  |           |         |           |         |
| 74 44   | 45 51   |  |         | 73 80     | 211 38  |           |         |
| 57 32   | 37 01   |  |         |           |         | 56 40     | 366 05  |
|   |         |  |         |           |         |           |         |
| 60 72   | 44 26   |  |         | 61 60     | 297 55  | 61 60     | 716 17  |
|   |         |  |         |           |         |           |         |
|   |         |  |         | 74 40     | 321 86  |           |         |
|   |         |  |         |           |         | 66 60     | 741 34  |
|   |         | 119 64   | 189 25  |           |         |           |         |
|   |         |  |         | 85 90     | 344 06  |           |         |
| 70 51   | 49 21   |  |         |           |         | 71 10     | 763 62  |



2 GEORGE V, A. 1912

METROPOLITAN LIFE

|                         |               | ANNUAL DIVIDENDS PER 1,000 OF INSURANCE DECLARED<br>DURING THE YEAR. |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |
|-------------------------|---------------|--|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|
|                         |               | Year of Issue of Policies.   |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |
| Kind Of Policy.         | Age at Issue. | 1908.  |         | 1905.   |         | 1902.   |         | 1899.   |         | 1896.   |         |
|                         |               | Prem.  | Div.    | Prem.   | Div.    | Prem.   | Div.    | Prem.   | Div.    | Prem.   | Div.    |
|                         |               | \$ cts.  | \$ cts. | \$ cts. | \$ cts. | \$ cts. | \$ cts. | \$ cts. | \$ cts. | \$ cts. | \$ cts. |
| Ordinary Life.....      | 25            |  |         | 26 70   | 3 52    | 26 70   | 5 36    | 25 12   | 4 98    | 25 12   | 7 08    |
| 10 Pay Life.....        |               |  |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |
| 15 ".....               |               |  |         | 41 78   | 10 48   | 41 78   | 17 66   |         |         |         |         |
| 20 ".....               |               |  |         | 35 00   | 7 08    | 35 00   | 10 72   | 32 76   | 12 02   | 32 76   | 16 00   |
| 10 Year Endowment.....  |               |  |         | 101 14  | 13 74   | 101 14  | 17 38   |         |         |         |         |
| 15 ".....               |               |  |         | 64 46   | 7 98    | 64 46   | 12 12   | 62 30   | 14 94   | 62 30   | 74 10   |
| 20 ".....               |               |  |         | 47 96   | 8 64    | 47 96   | 13 10   | 46 08   | 13 62   | 46 08   | 18 12   |
| 20 " 10 pay..           |               |  |         | 78 38   | 7 42    | 78 38   | 11 26   |         |         |         |         |
| 30 ".....               |               |  |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |
| Opt. Life or Endowment. |               |  |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |
| Life Reduced Prem.....  |               |  |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |
| 20 Year Guar Dividend.  |               |  |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |
| Ordinary Life.....      | 35            |  |         | 34 40   | 4 56    | 34 40   | 6 94    | 32 50   | 6 42    | 32 50   | 9 14    |
| 10 Pay Life.....        |               |  |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |
| 15 ".....               |               |  |         | 49 32   | 12 52   | 49 32   | 21 14   |         |         |         |         |
| 20 ".....               |               |  |         | 41 76   | 8 52    | 41 76   | 12 94   | 39 52   | 14 68   | 39 52   | 19 54   |
| 10 Year Endowment.....  |               |  |         | 103 00  | 15 04   | 103 00  | 19 02   |         |         |         |         |
| 15 ".....               |               |  |         | 66 74   | 8 92    | 66 74   | 13 56   | 64 64   | 16 12   | 64 64   | 75 46   |
| 20 ".....               |               |  |         | 50 78   | 9 94    | 50 78   | 15 10   | 48 92   | 15 34   | 48 92   | 20 44   |
| 20 " 10 Pay.            |               |  |         | 81 40   | 8 10    | 81 40   | 12 32   |         |         |         |         |
| 30 ".....               |               |  |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |
| Opt. Life or Endowment  |               |  |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |
| Life, Reduced Prem..... |               |  |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |
| 20 Year Guar. Dividend  |               |  |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |
| Ordinary Life.....      | 45            |  |         | 47 42   | 6 34    | 47 42   | 9 62    | 45 10   | 9 08    | 45 10   | 12 90   |
| 10 Pay Life.....        |               |  |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |
| 15 ".....               |               |  |         | 60 66   | 16 44   | 60 66   | 27 72   |         |         |         |         |
| 20 ".....               |               |  |         | 52 50   | 11 22   | 52 50   | 17 04   | 50 44   | 19 86   | 50 44   | 26 42   |
| 10 Year Endowment.....  |               |  |         | 107 02  | 17 78   | 107 02  | 22 50   |         |         |         |         |
| 15 ".....               |               |  |         | 71 82   | 10 94   | 71 82   | 16 60   | 69 78   | 18 74   | 69 78   | 78 44   |
| 20 ".....               |               |  |         | 57 14   | 12 60   | 57 14   | 19 12   | 55 38   | 19 04   | 55 38   | 25 32   |
| 20 " 10 Pay.            |               |  |         | 87 86   | 9 50    | 87 86   | 14 42   |         |         |         |         |
| 30 ".....               |               |  |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |
| Opt. Life or Edowment.  |               |  |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |
| Life Reduced Prem.....  |               |  |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |
| 20 Year Guar. Dividend  |               |  |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |
| Ordinary Life.....      | 55            |  |         | 70 48   | 9 54    | 70 48   | 14 50   | 67 54   | 14 24   | 67 54   | 20 26   |
| 10 Pay Life.....        |               |  |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |
| 15 ".....               |               |  |         | 79 28   | 24 74   | 79 28   | 41 72   |         |         |         |         |
| 20 ".....               |               |  |         | 71 58   | 17 08   | 71 58   | 25 92   | 69 78   | 30 72   | 69 78   | 40 86   |
| 10 Year Endowment.....  |               |  |         | 116 68  | 24 20   | 116 68  | 30 62   |         |         |         |         |
| 15 ".....               |               |  |         | 84 04   | 15 66   | 84 04   | 23 76   | 82 10   | 24 74   | 82 10   | 85 02   |
| 20 ".....               |               |  |         | 72 26   | 18 88   | 72 26   | 28 66   | 70 60   | 27 64   | 70 60   | 36 78   |
| 20 " 10 Pay.            |               |  |         | 102 14  | 12 76   | 102 14  | 19 36   |         |         |         |         |
| 30 ".....               |               |  |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |
| Opt. Life or Endowment  |               |  |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |
| Life Reduced Prem. . .  |               |  |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |
| 20 Year Guar. Dividend  |               |  |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |



SESSIONAL PAPER No. 9  
(CANADIAN BUSINESS.)

QUINQUENNIAL DIVIDENDS PER 1,000 OF INSURANCE DECLARED AT LAST  
PREVIOUS ALLOTMENT.

Dividend Period.

| First Period |         | Second Period |         |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|--------------|---------|---------------|---------|--|--|--|--|--|--|
| Prem.        | Div.    | Prem.         | Div.    |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| \$ cts.      | \$ cts. | \$ cts.       | \$ cts. |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 28 05        | 7 68    | 28 41         | 109 30  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 56 66        | 14 08   | 60 63         | 97 83   |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 43 39        | 13 09   | 45 33         | 100 75  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 37 18        | 11 39   | 38 84         | 84 63   |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 99 66        | 19 54   | 104 42        | 88 91   |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 66 81        | 21 40   | 70 07         | 68 61   |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 49 90        | 20 29   | 52 63         | 68 98   |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|              |         |               |         |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|              |         | 36 06         | 58 79   |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 45 49        | 26 60   | 47 52         | 56 90   |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 34 06        | 10 46   |               |         |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 57 25        | 21 02   | 60 38         | 54 13   |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|              |         |               |         |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 35 78        | 9 42    | 36 21         | 116 89  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 65 61        | 15 73   | 69 95         | 96 93   |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 50 54        | 14 65   | 52 74         | 103 15  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 43 70        | 13 54   | 45 73         | 89 30   |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 101 00       | 21 47   | 106 16        | 97 56   |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 68 47        | 23 38   | 72 33         | 79 86   |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 52 14        | 22 47   | 55 53         | 82 56   |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|              |         |               |         |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|              |         | 40 55         | 76 62   |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 53 21        | 30 62   | 55 66         | 60 08   |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 43 48        | 12 57   |               |         |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 60 60        | 23 22   | 64 54         | 64 42   |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|              |         |               |         |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 50 41        | 12 95   | 50 39         | 129 27  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 79 34        | 19 75   | 84 38         | 97 20   |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 62 43        | 17 91   | 65 20         | 111 42  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 55 49        | 17 66   | 58 04         | 100 86  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 104 55       | 26 36   | 110 59        | 119 19  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 73 56        | 27 95   | 78 61         | 108 78  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 58 99        | 29 64   | 63 60         | 117 40  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|              |         |               |         |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|              |         | 52 73         | 107 02  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 66 23        | 40 37   | 69 26         | 67 23   |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 58 78        | 17 58   |               |         |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 69 76        | 30 45   | 75 20         | 91 54   |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|              |         |               |         |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 79 76        | 21 18   | 76 71         | 136 09  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 102 70       | 30 90   | 108 19        | 97 59   |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 85 62        | 30 70   | 87 69         | 123 22  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 80 60        | 29 19   | 81 39         | 114 46  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 116 63       | 43 66   | 124 16        | 173 29  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 90 18        | 49 19   | 95 78         | 160 96  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 80 00        | 56 43   | 83 71         | 163 87  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|              |         |               |         |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|              |         |               |         |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 94 92        | 72 99   | 95 84         | 61 19   |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 84 54        | 28 98   |               |         |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 96 03        | 63 50   | 100 48        | 126 05  |  |  |  |  |  |  |



|                        |               | ANNUAL DIVIDENDS PER 1,000 OF INSURANCE<br>PAID DURING THE YEAR. |       |        |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |
|------------------------|---------------|--|-------|--------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|
|                        |               | Year or Issue of Policies.                                       |       |        |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |
|                        |               | 1908.  |       | 1905.  |       | 1902. |       | 1899. |       | 1896. |       |
|                        | Age at Issue. |  |       |        |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |
| Ordinary Life.....     | 25            | 21.49  | 4.51  | 21.34  | 5.18  | 21.34 | 5.44  | ..... | ..... | 20.50 | 6.08  |
| 10 Pay Life.....       | ..            | 51.67  | 8.87  | 47.77  | 9.81  | 47.77 | 10.87 | ..... | 3.40  | ..... | ..... |
| 15 " .....             | ..            | 38.35  | 6.94  | 35.99  | 7.75  | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 20 " .....             | ..            | 31.83  | 5.99  | 30.25  | 6.74  | 30.25 | 7.27  | 30.25 | 7.97  | ..... | ..... |
| 10 year endowment..... | ..            | .....  | ..... | .....  | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 15 " .....             | ..            | 68.82  | 11.88 | 68.77  | 13.49 | 68.77 | 15.19 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 20 " .....             | ..            | 50.53  | 9.03  | 50.18  | 10.23 | 50.18 | 11.36 | 50.18 | 12.81 | ..... | ..... |
| Ordinary Life.....     | 35            | 28.11  | 5.93  | 27.88  | 6.72  | 27.88 | 7.10  | 27.88 | 7.64  | 27.10 | 8.10  |
| 10 Pay Life.....       | ..            | 61.53  | 10.76 | 57.72  | 11.95 | 57.72 | 13.25 | ..... | 4.19  | ..... | 1.82  |
| 15 " .....             | ..            | 45.91  | 8.51  | 43.65  | 9.49  | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 20 " .....             | ..            | 38.34  | 7.41  | 36.87  | 8.30  | 36.87 | 8.96  | 36.87 | 9.84  | 35.00 | 9.97  |
| 10 Year Endowment..... | ..            | 107.70   | 18.27 | .....  | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 15 " .....             | ..            | 70.50  | 12.50 | 70.43  | 14.18 | 70.43 | 15.87 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 20 " .....             | ..            | 52.47  | 9.70  | 52.13  | 10.97 | 52.13 | 12.10 | 52.13 | 13.56 | ..... | ..... |
| Ordinary Life.....     | 45            | 39.55  | 8.38  | 39.36  | 9.38  | 39.36 | 9.95  | 39.36 | 10.70 | 39.10 | 11.77 |
| 10 Pay Life.....       | ..            | 75.57  | 13.60 | 72.32  | 15.17 | 72.32 | 16.78 | ..... | 5.20  | ..... | 2.31  |
| 15 " .....             | ..            | 57.16  | 10.93 | 55.33  | 12.19 | 55.33 | 13.26 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 20 " .....             | ..            | 48.52  | 9.68  | 47.42  | 10.80 | 47.42 | 11.62 | 47.42 | 12.69 | ..... | ..... |
| 10 Year Endowment..... | ..            | 110.94   | 19.35 | 111.63 | 22.08 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 15 " .....             | ..            | 74.44  | 13.74 | 74.40  | 15.54 | ..... | ..... | 74.40 | 19.38 | 73.80 | 19.86 |
| 20 " .....             | ..            | 57.32  | 11.11 | 57.03  | 12.48 | 57.03 | 13.61 | 57.03 | 15.07 | ..... | ..... |
| Ordinary Life.....     | 55            | 60.72  | 12.83 | 60.82  | 14.18 | 60.82 | 14.94 | 60.82 | 15.95 | 61.60 | 18.24 |
| 10 Pay Life.....       | ..            | 96.66  | 18.05 | 94.57  | 20.15 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 6.30  | ..... | 2.83  |
| 15 " .....             | ..            | 75.66  | 15.00 | .....  | ..... | ..... | ..... | 74.71 | 19.56 | ..... | ..... |
| 20 " .....             | ..            | 66.69  | 13.70 | 66.30  | 15.14 | 66.30 | 16.10 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 10 Year Endowment..... | ..            | 119.64   | 21.79 | .....  | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 15 " .....             | ..            | 85.21  | 16.55 | 85.37  | 18.52 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 20 " .....             | ..            | 70.51  | 14.32 | .....  | ..... | 70.51 | 16.99 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |



NEW YORK. (CANADIAN BUSINESS).

### Dividend Period.

[illegible]



MUTUAL LIFE OF NEW YORK. (CANADIAN BUSINESS).

|                        |               | DIVIDENDS PER 1,000 OF INSURANCE DECLARED UPON<br>DEFERRED DIVIDEND POLICIES COMPLETING THEIR<br>DIVIDEND PERIODS DURING THE YEAR. |        |           |        |           |        |
|------------------------|---------------|--|--------|-----------|--------|-----------|--------|
|                        |               | Dividend Period.   |        |           |        |           |        |
|                        | Age at Issue. | 10 Years.  |        | 15 Years. |        | 20 Years. |        |
|                        |               | Prem.  | Div'd. | Prem.     | Div'd. | Prem.     | Div'd. |
| Ordinary Life.....     | 25            | 21.34  | 43.79  |           |        | 20.50     | 162.81 |
| 10 Pay Life.....       |               | 47.77  | 85.39  |           |        | 43.50     | 165.23 |
| 15 ".....              |               | 35.99  | 66.86  | 33.10     | 115.72 | 33.10     | 181.90 |
| 20 ".....              |               | 30.25  | 57.77  |           |        | 28.10     | 205.93 |
| 10 Year Endowment..... |               | 106.95   | 178.69 |           |        |           |        |
| 15 ".....              |               |  |        | 67.40     | 212.76 |           |        |
| 20 ".....              |               |  |        |           |        | 48.70     | 323.64 |
| Ordinary Life.....     | 35            | 27.88  | 57.36  | 27.10     | 108.65 | 27.10     | 219.18 |
| 10 Pay Life.....       |               | 57.72  | 104.70 | 53.60     | 123.25 | 53.60     | 212.31 |
| 15 ".....              |               | 43.65  | 82.41  | 41.00     | 148.78 | 41.00     | 234.87 |
| 20 ".....              |               |  |        | 35.00     | 131.92 | 35.00     | 267.35 |
| 10 Year Endowment..... |               | 108.41   | 185.22 |           |        |           |        |
| 15 ".....              |               | 70.43  | 124.92 | 69.30     | 229.73 |           |        |
| 20 ".....              |               |  |        | 50.90     | 176.74 | 50.90     | 359.29 |
| Ordinary Life.....     | 45            | 39.36  | 81.77  | 39.10     | 165.71 | 39.10     | 340.20 |
| 10 Pay Life.....       |               | 72.32  | 135.37 | 69.00     | 171.73 | 69.00     | 303.18 |
| 15 ".....              |               |  |        | 53.40     | 208.09 |           |        |
| 20 ".....              |               | 47.42  | 94.85  |           |        | 46.20     | 383.64 |
| 10 Year Endowment..... |               | 111.63   | 199.31 |           |        |           |        |
| 15 ".....              |               |  |        | 73.80     | 269.83 |           |        |
| 20 ".....              |               | 57.03  | 110.49 | 56.40     | 217.28 | 56.40     | 449.06 |
| Ordinary Life.....     | 55            | 60.82  | 130.74 | 61.60     | 292.70 | 61.60     | 627.73 |
| 10 Pay Life.....       |               | 94.57  | 189.77 |           |        |           |        |
| 15 ".....              |               |  |        | 74.40     | 337.49 | 74.40     | 579.85 |
| 20 ".....              |               | 66.30  | 140.29 | 66.60     | 310.15 |           |        |
| 10 Year Endowment..... |               | 120.45   | 235.11 |           |        |           |        |
| 15 ".....              |               |  |        | 85.90     | 377.16 |           |        |
| 20 ".....              |               |  |        | 71.10     | 325.95 |           |        |



NEW YORK LIFE (CANADIAN BUSINESS).

| Kind of Policy.   | Age at Issue. | ANNUAL DIVIDENDS PER 1,000 OF INSURANCE DECLARED DURING THE YEAR ON POLICIES ISSUED IN 1908 |       | QUINQUENNIAL DIVIDENDS PER 1,000 OF INSURANCE DECLARED AT LAST PREVIOUS ALLOTMENT. |       |               |       |                |       |               |       |           |        | DIVIDENDS PER 1,000 OF INSURANCE DECLARED UPON DEFERRED DIVIDEND POLICIES COMPLETING THEIR DIVIDEND PERIODS DURING THE YEAR. |        |           |        |
|-------------------|---------------|---|-------|--|-------|---------------|-------|----------------|-------|---------------|-------|-----------|--------|--|--------|-----------|--------|
|                   |               |   |       | Dividend Period.   |       |               |       |                |       |               |       |           |        | Dividend Period.   |        |           |        |
|                   |               | First Period.   |       | Second Period.   |       | Third Period. |       | Fourth Period. |       | Fifth Period. |       | 10 Years. |        | 15 Years.  |        | 20 Years. |        |
|                   |               | Prem.   | Div'd | Prem   | Div'd | Prem          | Div'd | Prem           | Div'd | Prem          | Div'd | Prem      | Div'd  | Prem   | Div'd  | Prem      | Div'd  |
| Ordinary Life.    | 25            | 21.49   | 3.66  |  |       |               |       |                |       | 21.20         | 34.83 | 21.49     | 59.63  |  |        | 20.50     | 159.96 |
| 10 Pay Life.      |               | 51.67   | 7.54  |  |       |               | 10.51 |                | 11.73 |               | 13.15 |           |        | 43.50  | 91.54  | 43.50     | 126.86 |
| 15 " "            |               | 38.35   | 5.82  |  |       |               |       |                |       |               |       |           |        | 33.10  | 133.63 |           |        |
| 20 " "            |               | 31.83   | 4.98  |  |       |               |       | 28.60          | 29.56 |               | 13.15 | 31.83     | 77.96  | 28.10  | 129.19 | 28.10     | 186.17 |
| 10 Year Endowment |               | 102.73  | 11.10 |  |       |               |       |                |       |               |       | 106.22    | 162.58 |  |        |           |        |
| 15 " "            |               | 66.87   | 7.81  |  |       |               |       |                |       |               |       |           |        | 67.40  | 238.34 |           |        |
| 20 " "            |               | 49.33   | 6.20  | 48.70  | 41.42 |               |       | 49.60          | 69.16 |               |       |           |        | 48.70  | 207.69 | 48.70     | 312.50 |
| Ordinary Life.    | 35            | 28.11   | 4.82  |  |       |               |       | 28.30          | 39.99 | 28.30         | 47.54 | 28.11     | 63.51  | 27.10  | 114.12 | 27.10     | 189.47 |
| 10 Pay Life.      |               | 61.53   | 9.13  |  |       |               | 13.15 |                | 14.80 |               |       |           |        | 53.60  | 103.51 | 53.60     | 146.03 |
| 15 " "            |               | 45.91   | 7.11  |  |       |               |       |                |       |               | 16.71 | 45.91     | 90.98  | 41.00  | 153.13 |           |        |
| 20 " "            |               | 38.34   | 6.14  |  |       |               |       | 35.80          | 39.99 |               | 16.71 | 38.34     | 80.95  | 35.00  | 146.91 | 35.00     | 217.90 |
| 10 Year Endowment |               | 105.87  | 13.25 |  |       |               |       |                |       |               |       | 107.70    | 163.26 |  |        |           |        |
| 15 " "            |               | 69.52   | 9.31  |  |       |               |       |                |       |               |       |           |        | 69.30  | 245.89 |           |        |
| 20 " "            |               | 51.90   | 7.40  | 50.90  | 43.48 |               |       | 52.20          | 73.75 |               |       | 52.47     | 98.09  | 50.90  | 212.18 | 50.90     | 325.33 |
| Ordinary Life.    | 45            | 39.55   | 6.83  |  |       | 39.10         | 46.36 | 41.50          | 60.91 | 41.50         | 74.20 | 39.55     | 70.84  | 39.10  | 150.41 | 39.10     | 263.21 |
| 10 Pay Life.      |               | 75.57   | 11.47 |  |       |               |       |                | 18.93 |               |       |           |        | 69.00  | 134.77 |           |        |
| 15 " "            |               | 57.16   | 9.10  |  |       |               |       |                |       |               | 21.54 |           |        | 53.40  | 194.84 |           |        |
| 20 " "            |               | 48.52   | 8.00  | 46.20  | 33.81 |               |       | 48.00          | 60.91 |               | 21.54 |           |        | 46.20  | 186.03 | 46.20     | 288.87 |
| 10 Year Endowment |               | 111.03  | 16.12 |  |       |               |       |                |       |               |       | 110.94    | 164.44 |  |        |           |        |
| 15 " "            |               | 74.48   | 11.36 |  |       |               |       |                |       |               |       |           |        | 73.80  | 266.50 |           |        |
| 20 " "            |               | 57.34   | 9.13  | 56.40  | 48.76 | 56.40         | 66.87 |                |       |               |       | 57.32     | 95.94  |  |        | 56.40     | 372.19 |







| KIND OF POLICY.        | Date<br>of<br>Issue. | STATE LIFE.<br>(Canadian Business.)                                      |        |       |        | TRAVELERS<br>OF<br>HARTFORD.<br>(Canadian<br>(Business.)  |        |
|------------------------|----------------------|--|--------|-------|--------|---|--------|
|                        |                      | ANNUAL DIVIDEDS PER 1,000<br>OF INSURANCE DECLARED DUR-<br>ING THE YEAR. |        |       |        | ANNUAL DIVI-<br>DENDS PER 1,000<br>OF INSURANCE.<br>DECLARED DUR-<br>ING THE YEAR<br>ON POLICIES<br>ISSUED IN 1905. |        |
|                        |                      | Year of issue of Policies.   |        |       |        | —   |        |
|                        |                      | 1908.  |        | 1905. |        |   |        |
|                        |                      | Prem.  | Div'd. | Prem. | Div'd. | Prem.   | Div'd. |
| Ordinary Life.....     | 25                   | 21.39  | 3.61   | 21.39 | 3.66   | 21.49   | 4.21   |
| 10 Pay Life.....       |                      |  |        | 51.53 | 6.77   | 51.67   | 7.25   |
| 15 ".....              |                      |  |        |       |        | 38.35   | 5.86   |
| 20 ".....              |                      | 31.59  | 3.98   | 31.59 | 4.67   | 31.83   | 5.26   |
| 10 Year Endowment..... |                      |  |        |       |        | 106.22  | 13.83  |
| 15 ".....              |                      |  |        | 68.03 | 8.30   | 68.82   | 8.85   |
| 20 ".....              |                      | 50.27  | 4.91   | 50.27 | 7.30   | 50.53   | 7.15   |
| Ordinary Life.....     | 35                   | 27.93  | 4.17   | 27.93 | 4.51   | 28.11   | 5.43   |
| 10 Pay Life.....       |                      |  |        | 61.53 | 7.91   | 61.53   | 8.57   |
| 15 ".....              |                      |  |        |       |        | 45.91   | 7.20   |
| 20 ".....              |                      | 38.09  | 4.53   | 38.09 | 5.50   | 38.34   | 6.50   |
| 10 Year Endowment..... |                      |  |        |       |        | 107.70  | 14.57  |
| 15 ".....              |                      |  |        |       |        | 70.50   | 9.54   |
| 20 ".....              |                      | 51.77  | 5.22   | 51.77 | 6.82   | 52.47   | 7.90   |
| Ordinary Life.....     | 45                   | 39.30  | 5.48   | 39.30 | 6.32   | 39.55   | 7.63   |
| 10 Pay Life.....       |                      | 75.41  | 7.10   | 75.41 | 9.79   | 75.57   | 10.91  |
| 15 ".....              |                      |  |        | 57.07 | 7.96   | 57.16   | 9.33   |
| 20 ".....              |                      | 48.09  | 5.78   | 48.09 | 7.14   | 48.52   | 8.54   |
| 10 Year Endowment..... |                      |  |        |       |        | 110.94  | 16.13  |
| 15 ".....              |                      | 72.90  | 7.00   | 72.90 | 9.50   | 74.44   | 11.02  |
| 20 ".....              |                      | 56.43  | 6.19   | 56.43 | 7.92   | 57.32   | 9.65   |
| Ordinary Life.....     | 55                   | 60.45  | 9.30   | 60.45 | 10.68  | 60.72   | 12.07  |
| 10 Pay Life.....       |                      |  |        |       |        | 96.66   | 14.94  |
| 15 ".....              |                      |  |        |       |        | 75.66   | 13.23  |
| 20 ".....              |                      | 65.77  | 9.46   | 65.77 | 11.11  | 66.69   | 12.38  |
| 10 Year Endowment..... |                      |  |        |       |        | 119.64  | 18.86  |
| 15 ".....              |                      |  |        | 84.67 | 12.43  | 85.21   | 14.21  |
| 20 ".....              |                      | 70.77  | 9.60   |       |        | 70.51   | 13.32  |







UNITED STATES LIFE.

| Kind of Policy.    | Date<br>at<br>Issue. | ANNUAL<br>DIVIDENDS<br>PER 1,000 OF<br>INSURANCE<br>DECLARED<br>DURING THE<br>YEAR ON<br>POLICIES IS-<br>SUED IN 1908. |       | QUINQUENNIAL DIVIDENDS PER 1,000 OF INSURANCE<br>DECLARED AT LAST PREVIOUS ALLOTMENT. |       |                  |       |                   | DIVIDENDS PER 1,000 OF INSURANCE DE-<br>CLARED UPON DEFERRED DIVIDEND<br>POLICIES COMPLETING THEIR DIVIDEND<br>PERIODS DURING THE YEAR. |                  |       |              |       |              |       |              |       |
|--------------------|----------------------|--|-------|---|-------|------------------|-------|-------------------|---|------------------|-------|--------------|-------|--------------|-------|--------------|-------|
|                    |                      |  |       | Dividend Period.  |       |                  |       |                   | Dividend Period.  |                  |       |              |       |              |       |              |       |
|                    |                      |  |       | Second<br>Period.   |       | Third<br>Period. |       | Fourth<br>Period. |   | Fifth<br>Period. |       | 10<br>Years. |       | 15<br>Years. |       | 20<br>Years. |       |
|                    |                      | Prem   | Div'd | Prem  | Div'd | Prem             | Div'd | Prem              | Div'd   | Prem             | Div'd | Prem         | Div'd | Prem         | Div'd | Prem         | Div'd |
| Ordinary Life..... | 45                   | .....  | ..... | 37.97   | 4.22  | 37.97            | 18.99 | 37.97             | 14.24   | 37.97            | 14.24 | 37.97        | 14.24 | .....        | ..... | 37.97        | 75.00 |



































